

1943

CALENDAR 1943

| | Sun. | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thurs. | Fri. | Sat. | | Sun. | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thurs. | Fri. | Sat. |
|-------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|------|
| JAN. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | JULY | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| FEB. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | AUG. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| MAR. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | SEPT. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | .. | .. |
| APRIL | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | OCT. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. |
| | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | .. | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| MAY | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | NOV. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | 30 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | 28 | 29 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| JUNE | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | DEC. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. |

THE YEAR 1943



No. 5184

National Blank Book Company

Holyoke, Mass.

MADE IN U. S. A.

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Church Calendar

1943

JANUARY

1. The Circumcision of Christ
3. Second Sunday after Christmas
6. The Epiphany
10. First Sunday after Epiphany
17. Second Sunday after Epiphany
24. Third Sunday after Epiphany
25. Conversion of St. Paul
31. Fourth Sunday after Epiphany

FEBRUARY

2. Purification of B. V. Mary
7. Fifth Sunday after Epiphany
14. Sixth Sunday after Epiphany
21. Septuagesima
24. St. Matthias
28. Sexagesima

MARCH

7. Quinquagesima
10. Ash Wednesday
14. First Sunday in Lent
17. Ember Day
19. Ember Day
20. Ember Day
21. Second Sunday in Lent
25. Annunciation B. V. Mary
28. Third Sunday in Lent

APRIL

4. Fourth Sunday in Lent
11. Passion Sunday
18. Palm Sunday
19. Monday before Easter
20. Tuesday before Easter
21. Wednesday before Easter
22. Maundy Thursday
23. Good Friday
24. Easter Even
25. Easter Day (St. Mark trans. to May 3)
26. Easter Monday
27. Easter Tuesday

MAY

1. St. Philip and St. James
2. First Sunday after Easter
3. St. Mark (trans. from April 25)
9. Second Sunday after Easter
16. Third Sunday after Easter
23. Fourth Sunday after Easter
30. Rogation Sunday—Memorial Day
31. Rogation Day

JUNE

1. Rogation Day
2. Rogation Day
3. Ascension Day
6. Sunday after Ascension
11. St. Barnabas
13. Whitsunday
14. Monday in Whitsun Week
15. Tuesday in Whitsun Week
16. Ember Day

JUNE (Cont.)

18. Ember Day
19. Ember Day
20. Trinity Sunday
24. St. John Baptist
27. First Sunday after Trinity
29. St. Peter

JULY

4. Independence Day
11. Third Sunday after Trinity
18. Fourth Sunday after Trinity
25. St. James

AUGUST

1. Sixth Sunday after Trinity
6. The Transfiguration of Christ
8. Seventh Sunday after Trinity
15. Eighth Sunday after Trinity
22. Ninth Sunday after Trinity
24. St. Bartholomew
29. Tenth Sunday after Trinity

SEPTEMBER

5. Eleventh Sunday after Trinity
6. Labor Day
12. Twelfth Sunday after Trinity
15. Ember Day
17. Ember Day
18. Ember Day
19. Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity
21. St. Matthew
26. 14th Sunday after Trinity
29. St. Michael and All Angels

OCTOBER

3. 15th Sunday after Trinity
10. 16th Sunday after Trinity
17. 17th Sunday after Trinity
18. St. Luke
24. 18th Sunday after Trinity
28. St. Simon and St. Jude
31. 19th Sunday after Trinity

NOVEMBER

1. All Saints' Day
7. 20th Sunday after Trinity
14. 21st Sunday after Trinity
21. Sunday Next before Advent
25. Thanksgiving Day
28. Advent Sunday
30. St. Andrew

DECEMBER

5. 2nd Sunday in Advent
12. 3rd Sunday in Advent
15. Ember Day
17. Ember Day
18. Ember Day
19. 4th Sunday in Advent
21. St. Thomas
25. Christmas Day
26. St. Stephen
27. St. John
28. The Holy Innocents

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Church Calendar

1943

January

January

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Name *Mr. J. H. Smith*

Business Address *1234 Main St., New York*

Tel. No. (Home) *1234 (Bus) 5678*

City *New York*

Employment *See Phone*

Auto Driver's License No. *12345678*

Auto Registration No. *12345678*

Auto No. *12345678*

Auto Insurance *See Phone*

Size of Hat *See Phone*

Hat *See Phone*

Shoe *See Phone*

Weight *See Phone*

Shoe Size *See Phone*

Bank Name *See Phone*

Postal Address *See Phone*

Business Address

Home Address

Birthdate

THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS
Residence 25 EAST 94th ST. N.Y.C.
Business Address 90 Broad St. New York N.Y.
Tel. No. (Home) SA 2-7450 (Bus.) DI-4-1960
Old Age Sec. Number
Unemployment Sec. Number
Auto Driver's License No.
Auto Registration No.
M'f'rs No. Engine No.
Auto Insurance
Size of Hat Gloves
Hosiery Collar
Shoes Sleeve Length
Weight Height
Waist Meas. Chest Meas.
Bank Book No. Safe Dep. Box
Notify in case of Accident
Fraternal Organizations
.....
Anniversaries
.....
Birthdays
.....

Legal Holidays

Holidays observed in All States

January 1 —New Year's Day
 February 22—Washington's Birthday
 July 4 —Independence Day
 1st Monday in September—Labor Day
 Nov. 11 —Armistice Day
 By Declaration in Nov.—Thanksgiving
 December 25—Christmas Day

| | |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ala.... | Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, April 13, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12..... |
| Ariz.... | Feb. 14, Good Friday (5 counties), May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| Ark.... | Jan. 19, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12..... |
| Cal.... | Feb. 12, May 30, Sept. 9, Oct. 12..... |
| Colo.... | Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 1, Oct. 12..... |
| Conn... | Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 1, Oct. 12..... |
| Del.... | Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| D. C... | May 30..... |
| Fla.... | Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, April 26, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12..... |
| Ga.... | Jan. 19, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12..... |
| Idaho.. | May 30, June 15, Oct. 12..... |
| Ill..... | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| Ind.... | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| Iowa... | Feb. 12, May 30..... |
| Kan.... | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| Ky.... | Jan. 19, Feb. 12, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12..... |
| La.... | Jan. 8, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, June 3, Aug. 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 1..... |
| Me.... | April 19, May 30..... |
| Md.... | March 25, Good Friday, May 30, Sept. 12, Oct. 12, Nov. 23..... |
| Mass... | April 19, May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| Mich... | Feb. 12, State Election Day, May 30, Oct. 12..... |

Legal Holidays

| | |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Minn... | Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30..... |
| Miss.... | Jan. 19, April 26, June 3..... |
| Mo.... | Feb. 12, April 13, May 30, Oct. 6..... |
| Mont... | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| Neb.... | Feb. 12, March 1, April 22, May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| Nev.... | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Oct. 31..... |
| N. H... | Fast Day by Proclamation, May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| N. J... | Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day..... |
| N. M... | May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| N. Y... | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.... |
| N. C.... | Jan. 19, April 12, Easter Monday, May 20.. |
| N. Dak. | Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| Ohio... | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, ½ Holiday..... |
| Okla... | April 13, May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| Ore.... | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| Pa..... | Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day..... |
| R. I.... | May 4, May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| S. C.... | Jan. 19, Good Friday, May 10, June 3..... |
| S. Dak. | Feb. 12, May 30..... |
| Tenn... | Jan. 19, Feb. 12, March 15, Good Friday, May 30, June 3, July 13..... |
| Texas.. | Jan. 19, Feb. 12, March 2, April 21, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12..... |
| Utah... | Feb. 12, May 30, July 24, Oct. 12..... |
| Vt.... | Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 16, Oct. 12..... |
| Va.... | Jan. 19, April 13, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day..... |
| Wash.. | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| W. Va.. | Feb. 12, May 30, June 20, Oct. 12..... |
| Wis.... | May 30, Oct. 12..... |
| Wyo... | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12..... |

Notes and acceptances due on holidays are payable day after except Nevada and Texas, where payable day before.

Principal Cities

Ninety-two cities over 100,000, 1940 census
Preliminary Figures

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------|
| New York, N. Y. | 7,380,259 | Jacksonville, Fla. | 174,336 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 3,384,556 | Miami, Fla. | 170,877 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 1,935,086 | Youngstown, Ohio | 167,426 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 1,618,549 | Nashville, Tenn. | 167,415 |
| Los Angeles, Calif. | 1,496,792 | Hartford, Conn. | 166,329 |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 878,385 | Grand Rapids, Mich. | 164,061 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 854,144 | Long Beach, Calif. | 163,441 |
| St. Louis, Mo. | 813,748 | New Haven, Conn. | 160,257 |
| Boston, Mass. | 769,520 | Des Moines, Iowa | 159,155 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | 665,384 | Flint, Mich. | 151,275 |
| Washington, D. C. | 663,153 | Salt Lake City, Utah | 150,019 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 629,553 | Springfield, Mass. | 148,989 |
| Milwaukee, Wisc. | 589,558 | Bridgeport, Conn. | 146,900 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | 575,150 | Norfolk, Va. | 143,275 |
| New Orleans, La. | 492,282 | Yonkers, N. Y. | 142,404 |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | 489,971 | Tulsa, Okla. | 141,750 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | 452,852 | Scranton, Pa. | 140,393 |
| Newark, N. J. | 428,236 | Paterson, N. J. | 139,651 |
| Kansas City, Mo. | 400,175 | Albany, N. Y. | 130,447 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | 386,170 | Chattanooga, Tenn. | 128,138 |
| Houston, Texas | 386,150 | Trenton, N. J. | 124,685 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 366,847 | Spokane, Wash. | 122,462 |
| Rochester, N. Y. | 324,694 | Kansas City, Kan. | 121,258 |
| Louisville, Ky. | 318,713 | Fort Wayne, Ind. | 118,193 |
| Denver, Colo. | 318,415 | Camden, N. J. | 117,777 |
| Portland, Ore. | 307,572 | Erie, Pa. | 116,247 |
| Columbus, Ohio | 304,936 | Fall River, Mass. | 115,567 |
| Oakland, Calif. | 304,909 | Wichita, Kan. | 113,540 |
| Atlanta, Ga. | 302,538 | Wilmington, Del. | 112,504 |
| Jersey City, N. J. | 301,012 | Knoxville, Tenn. | 112,002 |
| Dallas, Texas | 293,306 | Cambridge, Mass. | 111,120 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 291,312 | Gary, Ind. | 110,863 |
| St. Paul, Minn. | 288,023 | Reading, Pa. | 110,704 |
| Toledo, Ohio | 281,096 | New Bedford, Mass. | 110,296 |
| Birmingham, Ala. | 264,151 | Elizabeth, N. J. | 109,396 |
| Providence, R. I. | 253,504 | Canton, Ohio | 108,337 |
| San Antonio, Texas | 253,143 | Tampa, Fla. | 107,674 |
| Akron, Ohio | 243,130 | Tacoma, Wash. | 107,520 |
| Omaha, Nebr. | 223,185 | Sacramento, Calif. | 105,530 |
| Dayton, Ohio | 211,456 | Peoria, Ill. | 105,003 |
| Syracuse, N. Y. | 205,637 | Somerville, Mass. | 102,304 |
| Oklahoma City, Okla. | 204,517 | South Bend, Ind. | 101,410 |
| San Diego, Calif. | 202,038 | Lowell, Mass. | 101,331 |
| Worcester, Mass. | 193,402 | Utica, N. Y. | 100,534 |
| Richmond, Va. | 190,341 | Charlotte, N. C. | 100,327 |
| Fort Worth, Texas | 177,748 | Duluth, Minn. | 100,238 |

Tide Table

The time of high water at any of the following points is earlier or later than the time of high water at New York by the hours and minutes indicated.

| | Earl. | Later | | Earl. | Later |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Albany, N. Y. | | 9 40 | Newburyport | | 3 40 |
| Annapolis, Md. | 3 10 | | New Haven, | | 3 00 |
| Asbury Park | | 40 | New London | | 1 15 |
| Atlantic City | | 55 | Newport, R.I. | 30 | |
| Baltimore, Md. | 1 15 | | Norfolk, Va. | | 1 30 |
| Bar Harbor, Me. | | 2 30 | Norwich, Conn. | | 2 00 |
| Beaufort, N. C. | | 35 | Old Pt. Comfort | | 50 |
| Block Island, R.I. | 15 | | Philadelphia, Pa. | | 5 55 |
| Boston, Mass. | | 3 00 | Plymouth, Mass. | | 3 00 |
| Bridgeport, Conn. | | 3 05 | Point Lookout, | | 4 50 |
| Bristol, R. I. | 20 | | Portland, Me. | | 2 50 |
| Cape May, N. J. | 05 | | Portsmouth, N. H. | | 3 10 |
| Charleston, S. C. | 15 | | Poughkeepsie | | 4 45 |
| Coney Island | 30 | | Providence, R. I. | 10 | |
| Eastport, Me. | | 2 35 | Provincetown | | 3 00 |
| Fall River, Mass. | 05 | | Richmond, Va. | 3 30 | |
| Glen Cove, L. I. | | 3 00 | Rockaway Inlet | 30 | |
| Gloucester, Mass. | | 2 50 | Rockland, Me. | | 2 45 |
| Hyannisport | | 3 00 | Rockport, Mass. | | 2 50 |
| Isle of Shoals | | 3 00 | St. Augustine | | 25 |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | 1 30 | | Salem, Mass. | | 2 55 |
| Key West, Fla. | 2 10 | | Sandy Hook, N. J. | 30 | |
| League Island, Pa. | | 5 25 | Savannah, Ga. | | 50 |
| Marblehead | | 3 00 | Southport, N. C. | 25 | |
| Montauk Point | | 05 | Vineyard Haven | | 3 30 |
| Nahant, Mass. | | 3 00 | Washington, D. C. | 05 | |
| Nantucket, Mass. | | 4 15 | Watch Hill, R. I. | | 50 |
| Newark, N. J. | | 1 00 | West Point, N. Y. | | 3 25 |
| New Bedford | 20 | | Wilmington, N. C. | | 1 55 |

Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City
Eastern Standard Time (Add 1 hr. for Daylight Saving Time)

| | Jan. | Feb. | March | April | May | June |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 3 08 | 5 13 | 3 44 | 5 52 | 6 24 | 7 12 |
| 2 | 4 20 | 6 17 | 5 04 | 6 43 | 7 10 | 7 56 |
| 3 | 5 30 | 6 45 | 6 06 | 7 07 | 7 33 | 8 39 |
| 4 | 6 29 | 7 38 | 7 00 | 8 00 | 8 18 | 9 23 |
| 5 | 6 58 | 8 30 | 7 24 | 8 40 | 9 01 | 10 09 |
| 6 | 7 49 | 9 21 | 8 14 | 9 26 | 9 46 | 10 57 |
| 7 | 8 41 | 10 14 | 9 02 | 10 12 | 10 34 | 11 45 |
| 8 | 9 36 | 11 06 | 9 50 | 11 01 | 11 23 | 12 30 |
| 9 | 10 32 | 11 58 | 10 40 | 11 50 | 12 12 | 1 13 |
| 10 | 11 30 | 12 48 | 11 29 | 12 40 | 1 01 | 1 55 |
| 11 | 12 24 | 1 39 | 12 18 | 1 29 | 1 49 | 2 40 |
| 12 | 1 18 | 2 33 | 1 08 | 2 22 | 2 40 | 3 30 |
| 13 | 2 11 | 3 33 | 2 00 | 3 22 | 3 34 | 4 22 |
| 14 | 3 09 | 4 36 | 2 58 | 4 21 | 4 25 | 5 13 |
| 15 | 4 09 | 5 34 | 4 00 | 5 15 | 5 14 | 6 02 |
| 16 | 5 07 | 6 23 | 5 01 | 6 00 | 5 57 | 6 49 |
| 17 | 6 01 | 7 06 | 5 52 | 6 38 | 6 36 | 7 12 |
| 18 | 6 47 | 7 18 | 6 36 | 6 47 | 6 51 | 8 02 |
| 19 | 7 05 | 7 53 | 6 48 | 7 24 | 7 33 | 8 56 |
| 20 | 7 43 | 8 26 | 7 24 | 8 00 | 8 18 | 9 56 |
| 21 | 8 18 | 8 56 | 7 57 | 8 36 | 9 06 | 11 00 |
| 22 | 8 50 | 9 25 | 8 29 | 9 18 | 10 04 | 12 01 |
| 23 | 9 20 | 9 58 | 9 00 | 10 08 | 11 09 | 12 57 |
| 24 | 9 50 | 10 37 | 9 35 | 11 08 | 12 12 | 1 52 |
| 25 | 10 23 | 11 23 | 10 18 | 12 13 | 1 13 | 2 49 |
| 26 | 11 03 | 12 15 | 11 09 | 1 18 | 2 12 | 3 47 |
| 27 | 11 48 | 1 14 | 12 07 | 2 22 | 3 13 | 4 44 |
| 28 | 12 37 | 2 21 | 1 11 | 3 30 | 4 14 | 5 37 |
| 29 | 1 32 | — | 2 23 | 4 35 | 5 11 | 6 24 |
| 30 | 2 36 | — | 3 39 | 5 34 | 6 01 | 7 08 |
| 31 | 3 54 | — | 4 51 | — | 6 47 | — |

High Water for the day. Add or subtract
12 hours for night. Heavy figures, afternoon.

Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City
Eastern Standard Time (Add 1 hr. for Daylight Saving Time)

| | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 7 35 | 8 36 | 9 13 | 9 05 | 10 00 | 10 49 |
| 2 | 8 18 | 9 15 | 9 43 | 9 38 | 10 55 | 11 51 |
| 3 | 9 00 | 9 51 | 10 15 | 10 18 | 11 58 | 12 53 |
| 4 | 9 43 | 10 27 | 10 53 | 11 10 | 1 03 | 1 54 |
| 5 | 10 27 | 11 03 | 11 39 | 12 08 | 2 08 | 2 58 |
| 6 | 11 11 | 11 40 | 12 30 | 1 11 | 3 17 | 4 02 |
| 7 | 11 52 | 12 19 | 1 27 | 2 19 | 4 23 | 5 06 |
| 8 | 12 30 | 1 04 | 2 32 | 3 33 | 5 25 | 6 00 |
| 9 | 1 08 | 1 55 | 3 46 | 4 42 | 6 18 | 6 49 |
| 10 | 1 48 | 2 56 | 4 58 | 5 43 | 7 06 | 7 11 |
| 11 | 2 36 | 4 06 | 5 59 | 6 36 | 7 29 | 7 53 |
| 12 | 3 33 | 5 13 | 6 52 | 7 03 | 8 12 | 8 34 |
| 13 | 4 36 | 6 12 | 7 20 | 7 49 | 8 55 | 9 16 |
| 14 | 5 34 | 7 06 | 8 10 | 8 34 | 9 38 | 9 56 |
| 15 | 6 29 | 7 36 | 8 57 | 9 20 | 10 23 | 10 38 |
| 16 | 6 55 | 8 28 | 9 47 | 10 07 | 11 11 | 11 21 |
| 17 | 7 49 | 9 22 | 10 39 | 10 56 | 11 59 | 12 02 |
| 18 | 8 44 | 10 16 | 11 32 | 11 48 | 12 46 | 12 41 |
| 19 | 9 42 | 11 11 | 12 24 | 12 38 | 1 33 | 1 23 |
| 20 | 10 41 | 12 04 | 1 15 | 1 28 | 2 23 | 2 10 |
| 21 | 11 39 | 12 57 | 2 08 | 2 22 | 3 17 | 3 06 |
| 22 | 12 34 | 1 49 | 3 05 | 3 19 | 4 14 | 4 09 |
| 23 | 1 27 | 2 45 | 4 05 | 4 16 | 5 08 | 5 11 |
| 24 | 2 20 | 3 43 | 5 01 | 5 10 | 5 54 | 6 03 |
| 25 | 3 17 | 4 42 | 5 50 | 5 55 | 6 35 | 6 51 |
| 26 | 4 16 | 5 35 | 6 31 | 6 33 | 7 01 | 7 18 |
| 27 | 5 12 | 6 21 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 7 38 | 8 03 |
| 28 | 6 02 | 7 01 | 7 35 | 7 33 | 8 17 | 8 50 |
| 29 | 6 46 | 7 30 | 8 07 | 8 04 | 9 00 | 9 43 |
| 30 | 7 15 | 8 07 | 8 37 | 8 36 | 9 50 | 10 41 |
| 31 | 7 56 | 8 41 | — | 9 14 | — | 11 40 |

High Water for the day. Add or subtract
12 hours for night. Heavy figures, afternoon.

1943

January

1943

| Moon Phases | BOSTON | NEW YORK | WASH'TON |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | D. H. M. | D. H. M. | D. H. M. |
| New Moon | 6 7 37 M | 6 7 37 M | 6 7 37 M |
| First Quar. | 13 2 48 M | 13 2 48 M | 13 2 48 M |
| Full Moon | 21 5 48 M | 21 5 48 M | 21 5 48 M |
| Last Quar. | 29 3 13 M | 29 3 13 M | 29 3 13 M |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Cons. | Latitude of Northern States | | | SUN SLOW | Latitude of Middle States | | | Latitude of Southern States | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
| | | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises |
| | | | h m | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m |
| 1 | F | ☾ | 7 30 | 4 37 | 1 35 | 3 | 7 24 | 4 43 | 1 33 | 7 35 | 4 1 | 1 28 |
| 2 | S | ☾ | 7 30 | 4 38 | 2 43 | 4 | 7 25 | 4 43 | 2 41 | 7 35 | 5 | 2 32 |
| 1. Day's Length—9h. 9m.—9h. 19m.—10h. 3m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | S | ☾ | 7 30 | 4 39 | 3 53 | 4 | 7 25 | 4 44 | 3 50 | 7 35 | 6 | 3 38 |
| 4 | M | ☾ | 7 30 | 4 40 | 5 4 | 5 | 7 25 | 4 45 | 5 0 | 7 35 | 7 | 4 45 |
| 5 | T | ☾ | 7 30 | 4 41 | 6 13 | 5 | 7 25 | 4 46 | 6 9 | 7 35 | 7 | 5 51 |
| 6 | W | ☾ | 7 30 | 4 42 | sets | 6 | 7 25 | 4 47 | sets | 7 35 | 8 | sets |
| 7 | T | ☾ | 7 30 | 4 43 | 6 26 | 6 | 7 25 | 4 48 | 6 30 | 7 45 | 9 | 6 47 |
| 8 | F | ☾ | 7 30 | 4 44 | 7 39 | 7 | 7 25 | 4 49 | 7 42 | 7 45 | 10 | 7 56 |
| 9 | S | ☾ | 7 29 | 4 45 | 8 51 | 7 | 7 24 | 4 50 | 8 53 | 7 45 | 11 | 9 2 |
| 2. Day's Length—9h. 17m.—9h. 27m.—10h. 7m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | S | ☾ | 7 29 | 4 46 | 10 1 | 7 | 7 24 | 4 51 | 10 2 | 7 45 | 11 | 10 6 |
| 11 | M | ☾ | 7 29 | 4 47 | 11 7 | 8 | 7 24 | 4 52 | 11 7 | 7 45 | 12 | 11 8 |
| 12 | T | ☾ | 7 28 | 4 48 | morn | 8 | 7 24 | 4 53 | morn | 7 45 | 13 | morn |
| 13 | W | ☾ | 7 28 | 4 49 | 0 11 | 9 | 7 24 | 4 54 | 0 10 | 7 35 | 14 | 0 8 |
| 14 | T | ☾ | 7 28 | 4 50 | 1 14 | 9 | 7 23 | 4 55 | 1 12 | 7 35 | 15 | 1 6 |
| 15 | F | ☾ | 7 27 | 4 51 | 2 14 | 9 | 7 23 | 4 56 | 2 11 | 7 35 | 16 | 2 2 |
| 16 | S | ☾ | 7 27 | 4 52 | 3 12 | 10 | 7 22 | 4 57 | 3 9 | 7 35 | 17 | 2 56 |
| 3. Day's Length—9h. 26m.—9h. 36m.—10h. 15m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | S | ☾ | 7 27 | 4 53 | 4 8 | 10 | 7 22 | 4 58 | 4 4 | 7 35 | 18 | 3 48 |
| 18 | M | ☾ | 7 26 | 4 55 | 5 2 | 10 | 7 21 | 5 0 | 4 58 | 7 25 | 19 | 4 40 |
| 19 | T | ☾ | 7 25 | 4 56 | 5 52 | 11 | 7 21 | 5 1 | 5 48 | 7 25 | 20 | 5 30 |
| 20 | W | ☾ | 7 25 | 4 57 | rises | 11 | 7 20 | 5 2 | rises | 7 25 | 20 | rises |
| 21 | T | ☾ | 7 24 | 4 58 | 5 25 | 11 | 7 20 | 5 3 | 5 29 | 7 15 | 21 | 5 47 |
| 22 | F | ☾ | 7 24 | 5 0 | 6 22 | 12 | 7 19 | 5 4 | 6 25 | 7 15 | 22 | 6 41 |
| 23 | S | ☾ | 7 23 | 5 1 | 7 20 | 12 | 7 19 | 5 6 | 7 23 | 7 15 | 23 | 7 35 |
| 4. Day's Length—9h. 40m.—9h. 49m.—10h. 24m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | S | ☾ | 7 22 | 5 2 | 8 19 | 12 | 7 18 | 5 7 | 8 21 | 7 0 | 24 | 8 29 |
| 25 | M | ☾ | 7 21 | 5 3 | 9 19 | 12 | 7 17 | 5 8 | 9 20 | 7 0 | 25 | 9 24 |
| 26 | T | ☾ | 7 21 | 5 5 | 10 21 | 13 | 7 17 | 5 9 | 10 21 | 6 59 | 26 | 10 21 |
| 27 | W | ☾ | 7 20 | 5 6 | 11 24 | 13 | 7 16 | 5 10 | 11 23 | 6 59 | 27 | 11 20 |
| 28 | T | ☾ | 7 19 | 5 7 | morn | 13 | 7 15 | 5 11 | morn | 6 58 | 28 | morn |
| 29 | F | ☾ | 7 18 | 5 8 | 0 28 | 13 | 7 14 | 5 12 | 0 26 | 6 58 | 29 | 0 19 |
| 30 | S | ☾ | 7 17 | 5 10 | 1 34 | 13 | 7 13 | 5 14 | 1 31 | 6 57 | 30 | 1 21 |
| 5. Day's Length—9h. 56m.—10h. 3m.—10h. 34m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | S | ☾ | 7 16 | 5 12 | 2 42 | 13 | 7 12 | 5 15 | 2 38 | 6 57 | 31 | 2 25 |

1943

February

1943

| Moon Phases | BOSTON | NEW YORK | WASH'TON |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | D. H. M. | D. H. M. | D. H. M. |
| New Moon | 4 6 29 A | 4 6 29 A | 4 6 29 A |
| First Quar. | 11 7 40 A | 11 7 40 A | 11 7 40 A |
| Full Moon | 20 0 45 M | 20 0 45 M | 20 0 45 M |
| Last Quar. | 27 1 22 A | 27 1 22 A | 27 1 22 A |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Cons. | Latitude of Northern States | | | SUN SLOW | Latitude of Middle States | | | Latitude of Southern States | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
| | | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises |
| | | | h m | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m |
| 1 | M | ☾ | 7 15 | 5 13 | 3 50 | 14 | 7 11 | 5 16 | 3 46 | 6 56 | 5 32 | 3 29 |
| 2 | T | ☾ | 7 14 | 5 14 | 4 55 | 14 | 7 10 | 5 18 | 4 51 | 6 55 | 5 33 | 4 33 |
| 3 | W | ☾ | 7 13 | 5 15 | 5 56 | 14 | 7 10 | 5 19 | 5 52 | 6 55 | 5 34 | 5 34 |
| 4 | T | ☾ | 7 12 | 5 17 | sets | 14 | 7 9 | 5 20 | sets | 6 54 | 5 35 | sets |
| 5 | F | ☾ | 7 11 | 5 18 | 6 24 | 14 | 7 8 | 5 21 | 6 27 | 6 53 | 5 35 | 6 38 |
| 6 | S | ☾ | 7 10 | 5 19 | 7 37 | 14 | 7 7 | 5 23 | 7 39 | 6 52 | 5 36 | 7 46 |
| 6. Day's Length—10h. 11m.—10h. 18m.—10h. 45m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | S | ☾ | 7 9 | 5 20 | 8 47 | 14 | 7 6 | 5 24 | 8 48 | 6 52 | 5 37 | 8 51 |
| 8 | M | ☾ | 7 8 | 5 22 | 9 54 | 14 | 7 4 | 5 25 | 9 54 | 6 51 | 5 38 | 9 53 |
| 9 | T | ☾ | 7 7 | 5 23 | 10 59 | 14 | 7 3 | 5 26 | 10 58 | 6 50 | 5 39 | 10 53 |
| 10 | W | ☾ | 7 6 | 5 25 | morn | 14 | 7 2 | 5 28 | morn | 6 49 | 5 40 | 11 51 |
| 11 | T | ☾ | 7 4 | 5 26 | 0 2 | 14 | 7 1 | 5 29 | 0 0 | 6 49 | 5 41 | morn |
| 12 | F | ☾ | 7 2 | 5 27 | 1 3 | 14 | 7 0 | 5 30 | 1 0 | 6 48 | 5 42 | 0 48 |
| 13 | S | ☾ | 7 1 | 5 28 | 2 1 | 14 | 6 58 | 5 31 | 1 57 | 6 47 | 5 43 | 1 43 |
| 7. Day's Length—10h. 30m.—10h. 35m.—10h. 58m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | S | ☾ | 7 0 | 5 30 | 2 56 | 14 | 6 57 | 5 32 | 2 52 | 6 46 | 5 44 | 2 35 |
| 15 | M | ☾ | 6 59 | 5 31 | 3 47 | 14 | 6 56 | 5 33 | 3 43 | 6 45 | 5 45 | 3 25 |
| 16 | T | ☾ | 6 58 | 5 32 | 4 34 | 14 | 6 54 | 5 35 | 4 30 | 6 44 | 5 46 | 4 12 |
| 17 | W | ☾ | 6 56 | 5 33 | 5 18 | 14 | 6 53 | 5 36 | 5 14 | 6 43 | 5 46 | 4 57 |
| 18 | T | ☾ | 6 55 | 5 35 | 5 58 | 14 | 6 52 | 5 37 | 5 54 | 6 42 | 5 47 | 5 39 |
| 19 | F | ☾ | 6 53 | 5 36 | rises | 14 | 6 51 | 5 38 | rises | 6 41 | 5 48 | rises |
| 20 | S | ☾ | 6 52 | 5 37 | 6 12 | 14 | 6 49 | 5 40 | 6 14 | 6 40 | 5 49 | 6 23 |
| 8. Day's Length—10h. 48m.—10h. 53m.—11h. 11m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | S | ☾ | 6 50 | 5 38 | 7 12 | 14 | 6 48 | 5 41 | 7 13 | 6 39 | 5 50 | 7 19 |
| 22 | M | ☾ | 6 49 | 5 39 | 8 14 | 14 | 6 46 | 5 42 | 8 14 | 6 38 | 5 51 | 8 16 |
| 23 | T | ☾ | 6 47 | 5 41 | 9 17 | 14 | 6 45 | 5 43 | 9 16 | 6 37 | 5 51 | 9 14 |
| 24 | W | ☾ | 6 46 | 5 42 | 10 21 | 13 | 6 43 | 5 45 | 10 19 | 6 35 | 5 52 | 10 13 |
| 25 | T | ☾ | 6 44 | 5 43 | 11 26 | 13 | 6 42 | 5 46 | 11 23 | 6 34 | 5 53 | 11 14 |
| 26 | F | ☾ | 6 43 | 5 45 | morn | 13 | 6 40 | 5 47 | morn | 6 33 | 5 54 | morn |
| 27 | S | ☾ | 6 41 | 5 46 | 0 32 | 13 | 6 39 | 5 48 | 0 29 | 6 32 | 5 55 | 0 16 |
| 9. Day's Length—11h. 8m.—11h. 11m.—11h. 25m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | S | ☾ | 6 39 | 5 47 | 1 38 | 13 | 6 38 | 5 49 | 1 34 | 6 31 | 5 56 | 1 18 |

1943

March

1943

| Moon Phases | BOSTON | NEW YORK | WASH'TON |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| New Moon | 6 5 34 M | 6 5 34 M | 6 5 34 M |
| First Quar. | 13 2 30 A | 13 2 30 A | 13 2 30 A |
| Full Moon | 21 5 8 A | 21 5 8 A | 21 5 8 A |
| Last Quar. | 28 8 52 A | 28 8 52 A | 28 8 52 A |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Cons. | Latitude of Northern States | | | SUN SLOW | Latitude of Middle States | | | Latitude of Southern States | | |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
| | | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | m | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises |
| | | | h m | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m |
| 1 | M | ☾ | 6 38 | 5 48 | 2 42 | 13 | 6 36 | 5 50 | 2 38 | 6 30 | 5 56 | 2 20 |
| 2 | T | ☾ | 6 36 | 5 50 | 3 41 | 12 | 6 35 | 5 51 | 3 37 | 6 29 | 5 57 | 3 19 |
| 3 | W | ☾ | 6 35 | 5 51 | 4 35 | 12 | 6 33 | 5 52 | 4 31 | 6 27 | 5 58 | 4 14 |
| 4 | T | ☾ | 6 33 | 5 52 | 5 23 | 12 | 6 31 | 5 53 | 5 20 | 6 26 | 5 59 | 5 5 |
| 5 | F | ☾ | 6 32 | 5 53 | sets | 12 | 6 30 | 5 54 | sets | 6 25 | 6 0 | sets |
| 6 | S | ☾ | 6 30 | 5 54 | 6 22 | 11 | 6 28 | 5 55 | 6 23 | 6 23 | 6 0 | 6 29 |

10. Day's Length—11h. 28m.—11h. 30m.—11h. 39m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|----|------|------|-------|------|-----|-------|
| 7 | S | ☾ | 6 28 | 5 56 | 7 32 | 11 | 6 27 | 5 57 | 7 32 | 6 22 | 6 1 | 7 33 |
| 8 | M | ☾ | 6 27 | 5 57 | 8 41 | 11 | 6 25 | 5 58 | 8 40 | 6 21 | 6 2 | 8 37 |
| 9 | T | ☾ | 6 25 | 5 58 | 9 47 | 11 | 6 24 | 5 59 | 9 45 | 6 20 | 6 3 | 9 38 |
| 10 | W | ☾ | 6 23 | 5 59 | 10 49 | 10 | 6 22 | 6 0 | 10 46 | 6 18 | 6 4 | 10 36 |
| 11 | T | ☾ | 6 21 | 6 0 | 11 49 | 10 | 6 21 | 6 1 | 11 46 | 6 17 | 6 4 | 11 32 |
| 12 | F | ☾ | 6 19 | 6 1 | morn | 10 | 6 19 | 6 2 | morn | 6 16 | 6 5 | morn |
| 13 | S | ☾ | 6 18 | 6 3 | 0 46 | 10 | 6 17 | 6 3 | 0 42 | 6 15 | 6 6 | 0 26 |

11. Day's Length—11h. 48m.—11h. 49m.—11h. 54m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 14 | S | ☾ | 6 16 | 6 4 | 1 40 | 9 | 6 15 | 6 4 | 1 36 | 6 13 | 6 7 | 1 18 |
| 15 | M | ☾ | 6 15 | 6 5 | 2 30 | 9 | 6 14 | 6 5 | 2 26 | 6 12 | 6 7 | 2 8 |
| 16 | T | ☾ | 6 13 | 6 6 | 3 15 | 9 | 6 12 | 6 6 | 3 11 | 6 11 | 6 8 | 2 53 |
| 17 | W | ☾ | 6 11 | 6 7 | 3 55 | 9 | 6 11 | 6 7 | 3 51 | 6 10 | 6 9 | 3 35 |
| 18 | T | ☾ | 6 9 | 6 9 | 4 32 | 8 | 6 9 | 6 8 | 4 29 | 6 8 | 6 9 | 4 16 |
| 19 | F | ☾ | 6 8 | 6 10 | 5 6 | 8 | 6 8 | 6 10 | 5 3 | 6 7 | 6 10 | 4 54 |
| 20 | S | ☾ | 6 6 | 6 11 | 5 39 | 8 | 6 6 | 6 11 | 5 37 | 6 6 | 6 11 | 5 31 |

12. Day's Length—12h. 8m.—12h. 8m.—12h. 8m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|---|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 21 | S | ☾ | 6 4 | 6 12 | rises | 7 | 6 4 | 6 12 | rises | 6 4 | 6 12 | rises |
| 22 | M | ☾ | 6 2 | 6 13 | 7 7 | 7 | 6 2 | 6 13 | 7 7 | 6 3 | 6 12 | 7 6 |
| 23 | T | ☾ | 6 1 | 6 14 | 8 12 | 7 | 6 1 | 6 14 | 8 11 | 6 2 | 6 13 | 8 6 |
| 24 | W | ☾ | 5 59 | 6 15 | 9 18 | 7 | 5 59 | 6 15 | 9 16 | 6 0 | 6 14 | 9 7 |
| 25 | T | ☾ | 5 57 | 6 16 | 10 25 | 6 | 5 58 | 6 16 | 10 22 | 5 59 | 6 14 | 10 10 |
| 26 | F | ☾ | 5 55 | 6 18 | 11 31 | 6 | 5 56 | 6 17 | 11 27 | 5 58 | 6 15 | 11 12 |
| 27 | S | ☾ | 5 54 | 6 19 | morn | 6 | 5 54 | 6 18 | morn | 5 56 | 6 15 | morn |

13. Day's Length—12h. 28m.—12h. 27m.—12h. 21m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 28 | S | ☾ | 5 52 | 6 20 | 0 35 | 5 | 5 52 | 6 19 | 0 31 | 5 55 | 6 16 | 0 13 |
| 29 | M | ☾ | 5 50 | 6 21 | 1 35 | 5 | 5 51 | 6 20 | 1 31 | 5 54 | 6 17 | 1 12 |
| 30 | T | ☾ | 5 48 | 6 22 | 2 30 | 5 | 5 49 | 6 21 | 2 26 | 5 52 | 6 18 | 2 8 |
| 31 | W | ☾ | 5 47 | 6 23 | 3 18 | 4 | 5 48 | 6 22 | 3 14 | 5 51 | 6 18 | 3 0 |

1943

April

1943

| Moon Phases | BOSTON | NEW YORK | WASH'TON |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| New Moon | 4 4 53 A | 4 4 53 A | 4 4 53 A |
| First Quar. | 12 10 4 M | 12 10 4 M | 12 10 4 M |
| Full Moon | 20 6 11 M | 20 6 11 M | 20 6 11 M |
| Last Quar. | 27 2 51 M | 27 2 51 M | 27 2 51 M |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Cons. | Latitude of Northern States | | | SUN SLOW | Latitude of Middle States | | | Latitude of Southern States | | |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
| | | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | m | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises |
| | | | h m | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m |
| 1 | T | ☾ | 5 45 | 6 24 | 4 1 | 4 | 5 46 | 6 23 | 3 58 | 5 49 | 6 19 | 3 47 |
| 2 | F | ☾ | 5 43 | 6 25 | 4 39 | 4 | 5 44 | 6 24 | 4 37 | 5 48 | 6 20 | 4 30 |
| 3 | S | ☾ | 5 41 | 6 26 | 5 14 | 3 | 5 43 | 6 25 | 5 13 | 5 47 | 6 21 | 5 10 |

14. Day's Length—12h. 47m.—12h. 45m.—12h. 35m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|---|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 4 | S | ☾ | 5 40 | 6 27 | sets | 3 | 5 41 | 6 26 | sets | 5 46 | 6 21 | sets |
| 5 | M | ☾ | 5 38 | 6 29 | 7 26 | 3 | 5 39 | 6 27 | 7 25 | 5 44 | 6 22 | 7 20 |
| 6 | T | ☾ | 5 36 | 6 30 | 8 32 | 3 | 5 38 | 6 28 | 8 30 | 5 43 | 6 23 | 8 21 |
| 7 | W | ☾ | 5 34 | 6 31 | 9 35 | 2 | 5 36 | 6 29 | 9 32 | 5 42 | 6 23 | 9 20 |
| 8 | T | ☾ | 5 33 | 6 32 | 10 35 | 2 | 5 35 | 6 31 | 10 31 | 5 41 | 6 24 | 10 16 |
| 9 | F | ☾ | 5 31 | 6 33 | 11 31 | 2 | 5 33 | 6 32 | 11 27 | 5 39 | 6 25 | 11 9 |
| 10 | S | ☾ | 5 30 | 6 34 | morn | 1 | 5 31 | 6 33 | morn | 5 38 | 6 26 | 11 59 |

15. Day's Length—13h. 8m.—13h. 5m.—12h. 49m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 11 | S | ☾ | 5 28 | 6 36 | 0 22 | 1 | 5 29 | 6 34 | 0 18 | 5 37 | 6 26 | morn |
| 12 | M | ☾ | 5 26 | 6 37 | 1 10 | 1 | 5 28 | 6 35 | 1 6 | 5 36 | 6 27 | 0 47 |
| 13 | T | ☾ | 5 24 | 6 38 | 1 53 | 1 | 5 26 | 6 36 | 1 49 | 5 34 | 6 28 | 1 32 |
| 14 | W | ☾ | 5 23 | 6 39 | 2 31 | 0 | 5 25 | 6 37 | 2 27 | 5 33 | 6 28 | 2 13 |
| 15 | T | ☾ | 5 21 | 6 40 | 3 6 | 0 | 5 23 | 6 38 | 3 3 | 5 32 | 6 29 | 2 52 |
| 16 | F | ☾ | 5 20 | 6 41 | 3 38 | F. | 5 22 | 6 39 | 3 36 | 5 31 | 6 30 | 3 28 |
| 17 | S | ☾ | 5 18 | 6 42 | 4 8 | 0 | 5 20 | 6 40 | 4 7 | 5 29 | 6 30 | 4 2 |

16. Day's Length—13h. 27m.—13h. 22m.—13h. 3m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|---|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 18 | S | ☾ | 5 16 | 6 43 | 4 38 | 1 | 5 19 | 6 41 | 4 38 | 5 28 | 6 31 | 4 37 |
| 19 | M | ☾ | 5 15 | 6 44 | 5 8 | 1 | 5 17 | 6 42 | 5 9 | 5 27 | 6 32 | 5 12 |
| 20 | T | ☾ | 5 13 | 6 45 | rises | 1 | 5 16 | 6 43 | rises | 5 26 | 6 33 | rises |
| 21 | W | ☾ | 5 12 | 6 47 | 8 13 | 1 | 5 14 | 6 44 | 8 10 | 5 25 | 6 33 | 7 59 |
| 22 | T | ☾ | 5 10 | 6 48 | 9 22 | 1 | 5 13 | 6 45 | 9 18 | 5 24 | 6 34 | 9 3 |
| 23 | F | ☾ | 5 8 | 6 49 | 10 28 | 2 | 5 11 | 6 46 | 10 24 | 5 23 | 6 35 | 10 6 |
| 24 | S | ☾ | 5 7 | 6 50 | 11 31 | 2 | 5 10 | 6 47 | 11 26 | 5 22 | 6 36 | 11 8 |

17. Day's Length—13h. 46m.—13h. 40m.—13h. 16m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|------|---|-----|------|------|------|------|------|
| 25 | S | ☾ | 5 5 | 6 51 | morn | 2 | 5 8 | 6 48 | morn | 5 20 | 6 36 | morn |
| 26 | M | ☾ | 5 4 | 6 52 | 0 29 | 2 | 5 7 | 6 49 | 0 24 | 5 19 | 6 37 | 0 7 |
| 27 | T | ☾ | 5 2 | 6 53 | 1 19 | 2 | 5 5 | 6 50 | 1 15 | 5 18 | 6 37 | 1 0 |
| 28 | W | ☾ | 5 1 | 6 54 | 2 2 | 2 | 5 4 | 6 51 | 1 59 | 5 17 | 6 38 | 1 47 |
| 29 | T | ☾ | 5 0 | 6 56 | 2 40 | 3 | 5 3 | 6 52 | 2 38 | 5 16 | 6 39 | 2 29 |
| 30 | F | ☾ | 4 59 | 6 57 | 3 15 | 3 | 5 2 | 6 53 | 3 14 | 5 15 | 6 40 | 3 9 |

1943

May

1943

| Moon Phases | BOSTON | NEW YORK | WASH'TON |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | D. H. M. | D. H. M. | D. H. M. |
| New Moon | 4 4 43 M | 4 4 43 M | 4 4 43 M |
| First Quar. | 12 4 52 M | 12 4 52 M | 12 4 52 M |
| Full Moon | 19 4 13 A | 19 4 13 A | 19 4 13 A |
| Last Quar. | 26 8 33 M | 26 8 33 M | 26 8 33 M |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Cons. | Latitude of Northern States | | | SUN EAST | Latitude of Middle States | | | Latitude of Southern States | | |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
| | | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | m | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises |
| h m | | | h m | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m |
| 1 | S | ☾ | 4 57 | 6 58 | 3 48 | 3 | 5 0 | 6 54 | 3 48 | 5 14 | 6 41 | 3 47 |
| 18. Day's Length—14h. 3m.—13h. 56m.—13h. 28m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | S | ☾ | 4 56 | 6 59 | 4 19 | 3 | 4 59 | 6 55 | 4 20 | 5 13 | 6 41 | 4 23 |
| 3 | M | ☾ | 4 54 | 7 0 | 4 50 | 3 | 4 58 | 6 57 | 4 52 | 5 12 | 6 42 | 4 59 |
| 4 | T | ☾ | 4 53 | 7 1 | sets | 3 | 4 57 | 6 58 | sets | 5 11 | 6 43 | sets |
| 5 | W | ☾ | 4 51 | 7 2 | 8 21 | 3 | 4 55 | 6 59 | 8 17 | 5 10 | 6 43 | 8 4 |
| 6 | T | ☾ | 4 50 | 7 3 | 9 20 | 3 | 4 54 | 7 0 | 9 16 | 5 9 | 6 44 | 8 59 |
| 7 | F | ☾ | 4 49 | 7 4 | 10 14 | 4 | 4 53 | 7 1 | 10 10 | 5 8 | 6 45 | 9 51 |
| 8 | S | ☾ | 4 48 | 7 6 | 11 4 | 4 | 4 52 | 7 2 | 10 59 | 5 8 | 6 45 | 10 41 |
| 19. Day's Length—14h. 21m.—14h. 13m.—13h. 39m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | S | ☾ | 4 46 | 7 7 | 11 49 | 4 | 4 50 | 7 3 | 11 45 | 5 7 | 6 46 | 11 27 |
| 10 | M | ☾ | 4 45 | 7 8 | morn | 4 | 4 49 | 7 4 | morn | 5 6 | 6 47 | morn |
| 11 | T | ☾ | 4 44 | 7 9 | 0 29 | 4 | 4 48 | 7 5 | 0 25 | 5 5 | 6 48 | 0 9 |
| 12 | W | ☾ | 4 43 | 7 10 | 1 5 | 4 | 4 47 | 7 6 | 1 25 | 4 6 | 6 48 | 0 49 |
| 13 | T | ☾ | 4 42 | 7 11 | 1 38 | 4 | 4 46 | 7 7 | 1 35 | 5 3 | 6 49 | 1 26 |
| 14 | F | ☾ | 4 41 | 7 12 | 2 9 | 4 | 4 45 | 7 8 | 2 7 | 5 3 | 6 50 | 2 1 |
| 15 | S | ☾ | 4 40 | 7 13 | 2 38 | 4 | 4 44 | 7 9 | 2 37 | 5 2 | 6 51 | 2 34 |
| 20. Day's Length—14h. 35m.—14h. 27m.—13h. 50m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | S | ☾ | 4 39 | 7 14 | 3 7 | 4 | 4 43 | 7 10 | 3 7 | 5 1 | 6 51 | 3 8 |
| 17 | M | ☾ | 4 38 | 7 15 | 3 37 | 4 | 4 42 | 7 11 | 3 38 | 5 0 | 6 52 | 3 43 |
| 18 | T | ☾ | 4 37 | 7 16 | 4 9 | 4 | 4 41 | 7 12 | 4 11 | 5 0 | 6 53 | 4 20 |
| 19 | W | ☾ | 4 36 | 7 17 | rises | 4 | 4 40 | 7 13 | rises | 4 59 | 6 54 | rises |
| 20 | T | ☾ | 4 35 | 7 18 | 8 14 | 4 | 4 40 | 7 13 | 8 10 | 4 59 | 6 54 | 7 53 |
| 21 | F | ☾ | 4 34 | 7 19 | 9 21 | 4 | 4 39 | 7 14 | 9 16 | 4 58 | 6 55 | 8 58 |
| 22 | S | ☾ | 4 33 | 7 20 | 10 23 | 4 | 4 38 | 7 15 | 10 18 | 4 57 | 6 56 | 10 0 |
| 21. Day's Length—14h. 49m.—14h. 39m.—13h. 59m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | S | ☾ | 4 32 | 7 21 | 11 17 | 3 | 4 37 | 7 16 | 11 13 | 4 57 | 6 56 | 10 56 |
| 24 | M | ☾ | 4 31 | 7 22 | morn | 3 | 4 36 | 7 17 | morn | 4 56 | 6 57 | 11 47 |
| 25 | T | ☾ | 4 30 | 7 23 | 0 4 | 3 | 4 35 | 7 18 | 0 0 | 4 56 | 6 58 | morn |
| 26 | W | ☾ | 4 30 | 7 24 | 0 44 | 3 | 4 35 | 7 19 | 0 41 | 4 56 | 6 58 | 0 31 |
| 27 | T | ☾ | 4 29 | 7 25 | 1 19 | 3 | 4 34 | 7 20 | 1 17 | 4 55 | 6 59 | 1 11 |
| 28 | F | ☾ | 4 29 | 7 26 | 1 51 | 3 | 4 34 | 7 21 | 1 50 | 4 55 | 7 0 | 1 48 |
| 29 | S | ☾ | 4 28 | 7 27 | 2 22 | 3 | 4 33 | 7 21 | 2 22 | 4 54 | 7 0 | 2 24 |
| 22. Day's Length—15h. 0m.—14h. 49m.—14h. 7m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | S | ☾ | 4 27 | 7 27 | 2 53 | 3 | 4 33 | 7 22 | 2 54 | 4 54 | 7 1 | 3 0 |
| 31 | M | ☾ | 4 27 | 7 28 | 3 24 | 3 | 4 32 | 7 23 | 3 26 | 4 53 | 7 1 | 3 36 |

1943

June

1943

| Moon Phases | BOSTON | NEW YORK | WASH'TON |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | D. H. M. | D. H. M. | D. H. M. |
| New Moon | 2 5 33 A | 2 5 33 A | 2 5 33 A |
| First Quar. | 10 9 35 A | 10 9 35 A | 10 9 35 A |
| Full Moon | 18 0 14 M | 18 0 14 M | 18 0 14 M |
| Last Quar. | 24 3 8 A | 24 3 8 A | 24 3 8 A |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Cons. | Latitude of Northern States | | | SUN EAST | Latitude of Middle States | | | Latitude of Southern States | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
| | | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | m | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises |
| h m | | | h m | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m |
| 1 | T | ☾ | 4 26 | 7 29 | 3 57 | 2 | 4 32 | 7 24 | 4 0 | 4 53 | 7 2 | 4 14 |
| 2 | W | ☾ | 4 26 | 7 30 | sets | 2 | 4 31 | 7 24 | sets | 4 53 | 7 3 | sets |
| 3 | T | ☾ | 4 25 | 7 30 | 8 7 | 2 | 4 30 | 7 25 | 8 3 | 4 52 | 7 3 | 7 45 |
| 4 | F | ☾ | 4 25 | 7 31 | 8 59 | 2 | 4 30 | 7 26 | 8 54 | 4 52 | 7 4 | 8 36 |
| 5 | S | ☾ | 4 24 | 7 32 | 9 46 | 2 | 4 30 | 7 27 | 9 41 | 4 52 | 7 4 | 9 23 |
| 23. Day's Length—15h. 9m.—14h. 58m.—14h. 13m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | S | ☾ | 4 24 | 7 33 | 10 28 | 2 | 4 29 | 7 27 | 10 24 | 4 52 | 7 5 | 10 7 |
| 7 | M | ☾ | 4 24 | 7 33 | 11 6 | 1 | 4 29 | 7 28 | 11 2 | 4 52 | 7 5 | 10 48 |
| 8 | T | ☾ | 4 23 | 7 34 | 11 39 | 1 | 4 29 | 7 28 | 11 36 | 4 51 | 7 6 | 11 25 |
| 9 | W | ☾ | 4 23 | 7 35 | morn | 1 | 4 29 | 7 29 | morn | 4 51 | 7 6 | 11 59 |
| 10 | T | ☾ | 4 23 | 7 35 | 0 9 | 1 | 4 28 | 7 30 | 0 7 | 4 51 | 7 7 | morn |
| 11 | F | ☾ | 4 22 | 7 36 | 0 38 | 1 | 4 28 | 7 30 | 0 37 | 4 51 | 7 7 | 0 32 |
| 12 | S | ☾ | 4 22 | 7 36 | 1 7 | 0 | 4 28 | 7 31 | 1 7 | 4 51 | 7 8 | 1 6 |
| 24. Day's Length—15h. 15m.—15h. 3m.—14h. 17m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | S | ☾ | 4 22 | 7 37 | 1 36 | 0 | 4 28 | 7 31 | 1 37 | 4 51 | 7 8 | 1 40 |
| 14 | M | ☾ | 4 22 | 7 37 | 2 7 | S. | 4 28 | 7 32 | 2 8 | 4 51 | 7 8 | 2 16 |
| 15 | T | ☾ | 4 22 | 7 38 | 2 41 | 0 | 4 28 | 7 32 | 2 43 | 4 51 | 7 9 | 2 55 |
| 16 | W | ☾ | 4 22 | 7 38 | 3 18 | 0 | 4 28 | 7 32 | 3 21 | 4 51 | 7 9 | 3 37 |
| 17 | T | ☾ | 4 22 | 7 38 | rises | 1 | 4 28 | 7 33 | rises | 4 51 | 7 9 | rises |
| 18 | F | ☾ | 4 22 | 7 39 | 8 8 | 1 | 4 28 | 7 33 | 8 3 | 4 51 | 7 10 | 7 45 |
| 19 | S | ☾ | 4 22 | 7 39 | 9 7 | 1 | 4 28 | 7 33 | 9 2 | 4 51 | 7 10 | 8 45 |
| 25. Day's Length—15h. 16m.—15h. 6m.—14h. 18m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | S | ☾ | 4 23 | 7 39 | 9 58 | 1 | 4 28 | 7 34 | 9 54 | 4 52 | 7 10 | 9 39 |
| 21 | M | ☾ | 4 23 | 7 40 | 10 43 | 1 | 4 28 | 7 34 | 10 40 | 4 52 | 7 11 | 10 28 |
| 22 | T | ☾ | 4 23 | 7 40 | 11 22 | 2 | 4 29 | 7 34 | 11 20 | 4 52 | 7 11 | 11 12 |
| 23 | W | ☾ | 4 23 | 7 40 | 11 56 | 2 | 4 29 | 7 34 | 11 55 | 4 52 | 7 11 | 11 51 |
| 24 | T | ☾ | 4 23 | 7 40 | morn | 2 | 4 29 | 7 35 | morn | 4 52 | 7 11 | morn |
| 25 | F | ☾ | 4 24 | 7 40 | 0 27 | 2 | 4 29 | 7 35 | 0 27 | 4 53 | 7 11 | 0 27 |
| 26 | S | ☾ | 4 24 | 7 40 | 0 57 | 3 | 4 30 | 7 35 | 0 58 | 4 53 | 7 11 | 1 2 |
| 26. Day's Length—15h. 16m.—15h. 5m.—14h. 18m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | S | ☾ | 4 24 | 7 40 | 1 27 | 3 | 4 30 | 7 35 | 1 29 | 4 53 | 7 11 | 1 37 |
| 28 | M | ☾ | 4 25 | 7 40 | 1 59 | 3 | 4 30 | 7 35 | 2 2 | 4 54 | 7 12 | 2 14 |
| 29 | T | ☾ | 4 25 | 7 40 | 2 34 | 3 | 4 31 | 7 35 | 2 37 | 4 54 | 7 12 | 2 53 |
| 30 | W | ☾ | 4 25 | 7 40 | 3 12 | 3 | 4 31 | 7 35 | 3 16 | 4 54 | 7 12 | 3 34 |

1943

July

1943

| Moon Phases | BOSTON | NEW YORK | WASH'TON |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| New Moon | 2 7 44 M | 2 7 44 M | 2 7 44 M |
| First Quar. | 10 11 29 M | 10 11 29 M | 10 11 29 M |
| Full Moon | 17 7 21 M | 17 7 21 M | 17 7 21 M |
| Last Quar. | 23 11 38 A | 23 11 38 A | 23 11 38 A |
| New Moon | 31 11 6 A | 31 11 6 A | 31 11 6 A |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Cons. | Latitude of Northern States | | | SUN SLOW | Latitude of Middle States | | | Latitude of Southern States | | |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
| | | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | m | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon rises |
| h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m |
| 1 | F | ☐ | 4 26 | 7 40 | 3 53 | 4 | 4 32 | 7 35 | 3 57 | 4 54 | 7 12 | 4 17 |
| 2 | F | ☐ | 4 26 | 7 40 | sets | 4 | 4 32 | 7 35 | sets | 4 55 | 7 12 | sets |
| 3 | S | ☐ | 4 27 | 7 40 | 8 26 | 4 | 4 33 | 7 35 | 8 22 | 4 55 | 7 12 | 8 4 |

27. Day's Length—15h. 13m.—15h. 1m.—14h. 16m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|---|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 4 | S | ☐ | 4 27 | 7 40 | 9 5 | 4 | 4 33 | 7 34 | 9 1 | 4 56 | 7 12 | 8 46 |
| 5 | M | ☐ | 4 28 | 7 40 | 9 40 | 4 | 4 34 | 7 34 | 9 37 | 4 56 | 7 12 | 9 25 |
| 6 | T | ☐ | 4 29 | 7 40 | 10 12 | 4 | 4 34 | 7 34 | 10 9 | 4 57 | 7 11 | 10 0 |
| 7 | W | ☐ | 4 29 | 7 40 | 10 41 | 5 | 4 35 | 7 34 | 10 39 | 4 57 | 7 11 | 10 33 |
| 8 | T | ☐ | 4 30 | 7 39 | 11 9 | 5 | 4 36 | 7 33 | 11 8 | 4 58 | 7 11 | 11 6 |
| 9 | F | ☐ | 4 31 | 7 39 | 11 37 | 5 | 4 37 | 7 33 | 11 37 | 4 58 | 7 11 | 11 39 |
| 10 | S | ☐ | 4 31 | 7 38 | morn | 5 | 4 37 | 7 33 | morn | 4 59 | 7 11 | morn |

28. Day's Length—15h. 6m.—14h. 54m.—14h. 11m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|---|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 11 | S | ☐ | 4 32 | 7 38 | 0 6 | 5 | 4 38 | 7 32 | 0 7 | 4 59 | 7 10 | 0 13 |
| 12 | M | ☐ | 4 33 | 7 38 | 0 37 | 5 | 4 38 | 7 32 | 0 39 | 5 0 | 7 10 | 0 49 |
| 13 | T | ☐ | 4 33 | 7 37 | 1 12 | 6 | 4 39 | 7 32 | 1 15 | 5 0 | 7 10 | 1 29 |
| 14 | W | ☐ | 4 34 | 7 37 | 1 52 | 6 | 4 40 | 7 31 | 1 56 | 5 1 | 7 9 | 2 13 |
| 15 | T | ☐ | 4 35 | 7 36 | 2 40 | 6 | 4 40 | 7 31 | 2 44 | 5 1 | 7 9 | 3 4 |
| 16 | F | ☐ | 4 36 | 7 35 | 3 36 | 6 | 4 41 | 7 30 | 3 41 | 5 2 | 7 9 | 4 1 |
| 17 | S | ☐ | 4 36 | 7 35 | rises | 6 | 4 42 | 7 29 | rises | 5 3 | 7 8 | rises |

29. Day's Length—14h. 57m.—14h. 46m.—14h. 5m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|---|------|------|-------|-----|-----|-------|
| 18 | S | ☐ | 4 37 | 7 34 | 8 34 | 6 | 4 43 | 7 29 | 8 31 | 5 3 | 7 8 | 8 17 |
| 19 | M | ☐ | 4 38 | 7 34 | 9 17 | 6 | 4 43 | 7 28 | 9 14 | 5 4 | 7 7 | 9 5 |
| 20 | T | ☐ | 4 39 | 7 33 | 9 54 | 6 | 4 44 | 7 27 | 9 52 | 5 5 | 7 7 | 9 47 |
| 21 | W | ☐ | 4 40 | 7 32 | 10 28 | 6 | 4 45 | 7 27 | 10 27 | 5 5 | 7 6 | 10 26 |
| 22 | T | ☐ | 4 41 | 7 31 | 11 0 | 6 | 4 46 | 7 26 | 11 0 | 5 6 | 7 6 | 11 3 |
| 23 | F | ☐ | 4 42 | 7 30 | 11 31 | 6 | 4 47 | 7 25 | 11 32 | 5 7 | 7 5 | 11 40 |
| 24 | S | ☐ | 4 43 | 7 29 | morn | 6 | 4 48 | 7 24 | morn | 5 7 | 7 5 | morn |

30. Day's Length—14h. 45m.—14h. 35m.—13h. 56m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|------|---|------|------|------|------|-----|------|
| 25 | S | ☐ | 4 44 | 7 29 | 0 3 | 6 | 4 48 | 7 23 | 0 5 | 5 8 | 7 4 | 0 17 |
| 26 | M | ☐ | 4 45 | 7 28 | 0 36 | 6 | 4 49 | 7 22 | 0 39 | 5 8 | 7 4 | 0 54 |
| 27 | T | ☐ | 4 46 | 7 27 | 1 12 | 6 | 4 50 | 7 22 | 1 16 | 5 9 | 7 3 | 1 33 |
| 28 | W | ☐ | 4 47 | 7 26 | 1 52 | 6 | 4 51 | 7 21 | 1 56 | 5 10 | 7 2 | 2 16 |
| 29 | T | ☐ | 4 48 | 7 25 | 2 36 | 6 | 4 52 | 7 20 | 2 41 | 5 10 | 7 1 | 3 1 |
| 30 | F | ☐ | 4 49 | 7 24 | 3 24 | 6 | 4 53 | 7 19 | 3 29 | 5 11 | 7 1 | 3 49 |
| 31 | S | ☐ | 4 50 | 7 23 | 4 16 | 6 | 4 54 | 7 18 | 4 20 | 5 12 | 7 0 | 4 40 |

1943

August

1943

| Moon Phases | BOSTON | NEW YORK | WASH'TON |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| First Quar. | 8 10 36 A | 8 10 36 A | 8 10 36 A |
| Full Moon | 15 2 34 A | 15 2 34 A | 15 2 34 A |
| Last Quar. | 22 11 4 M | 22 11 4 M | 22 11 4 M |
| New Moon | 30 2 59 A | 30 2 59 A | 30 2 59 A |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Cons. | Latitude of Northern States | | | SUN SLOW | Latitude of Middle States | | | Latitude of Southern States | | |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets | m | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets |
| h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m |

31. Day's Length—14h. 30m.—14h. 22m.—13h. 47m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|------|------|-------|---|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 1 | S | ☐ | 4 51 | 7 21 | 7 42 | 6 | 4 55 | 7 17 | 7 39 | 5 12 | 6 59 | 7 25 |
| 2 | M | ☐ | 4 52 | 7 20 | 8 15 | 6 | 4 56 | 7 16 | 8 12 | 5 13 | 6 58 | 8 2 |
| 3 | T | ☐ | 4 53 | 7 19 | 8 45 | 6 | 4 57 | 7 15 | 8 43 | 5 14 | 6 57 | 8 36 |
| 4 | W | ☐ | 4 54 | 7 17 | 9 13 | 6 | 4 58 | 7 14 | 9 12 | 5 15 | 6 57 | 9 8 |
| 5 | T | ☐ | 4 55 | 7 16 | 9 40 | 6 | 4 59 | 7 12 | 9 40 | 5 15 | 6 56 | 9 40 |
| 6 | F | ☐ | 4 56 | 7 15 | 10 8 | 6 | 5 0 | 7 11 | 10 9 | 5 16 | 6 55 | 10 13 |
| 7 | S | ☐ | 4 57 | 7 14 | 10 38 | 6 | 5 1 | 7 10 | 10 40 | 5 17 | 6 54 | 10 48 |

32. Day's Length—14h. 14m.—14h. 7m.—13h. 36m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|---|-----|-----|-------|------|------|-------|
| 8 | S | ☐ | 4 58 | 7 12 | 11 10 | 6 | 5 2 | 7 9 | 11 13 | 5 17 | 6 53 | 11 25 |
| 9 | M | ☐ | 4 59 | 7 11 | 11 46 | 5 | 5 3 | 7 8 | 11 50 | 5 18 | 6 52 | morn |
| 10 | T | ☐ | 5 0 | 7 10 | morn | 5 | 5 4 | 7 6 | morn | 5 19 | 6 51 | 0 5 |
| 11 | W | ☐ | 5 1 | 7 8 | 0 29 | 5 | 5 5 | 7 5 | 0 33 | 5 19 | 6 50 | 0 51 |
| 12 | T | ☐ | 5 2 | 7 7 | 1 20 | 5 | 5 5 | 7 4 | 1 24 | 5 20 | 6 49 | 1 45 |
| 13 | F | ☐ | 5 3 | 7 6 | 2 20 | 5 | 5 6 | 7 2 | 2 24 | 5 21 | 6 48 | 2 45 |
| 14 | S | ☐ | 5 4 | 7 4 | 3 27 | 5 | 5 7 | 7 1 | 3 31 | 5 21 | 6 47 | 3 51 |

33. Day's Length—13h. 58m.—13h. 52m.—13h. 24m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|---|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 15 | S | ☐ | 5 5 | 7 3 | rises | 5 | 5 8 | 7 0 | rises | 5 22 | 6 46 | rises |
| 16 | M | ☐ | 5 6 | 7 1 | 7 48 | 4 | 5 9 | 6 58 | 7 46 | 5 23 | 6 45 | 7 38 |
| 17 | T | ☐ | 5 7 | 7 0 | 8 24 | 4 | 5 10 | 6 57 | 8 32 | 5 24 | 6 44 | 8 20 |
| 18 | W | ☐ | 5 8 | 6 58 | 8 58 | 4 | 5 11 | 6 55 | 8 58 | 5 24 | 6 43 | 8 59 |
| 19 | T | ☐ | 5 9 | 6 57 | 9 31 | 4 | 5 12 | 6 54 | 9 32 | 5 25 | 6 42 | 9 37 |
| 20 | F | ☐ | 5 11 | 6 55 | 10 3 | 3 | 5 13 | 6 53 | 10 5 | 5 26 | 6 41 | 10 14 |
| 21 | S | ☐ | 5 12 | 6 54 | 10 36 | 3 | 5 14 | 6 51 | 10 39 | 5 26 | 6 40 | 10 52 |

34. Day's Length—13h. 39m.—13h. 35m.—13h. 12m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|---|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 22 | S | ☐ | 5 13 | 6 52 | 11 12 | 3 | 5 15 | 6 50 | 11 16 | 5 27 | 6 39 | 11 32 |
| 23 | M | ☐ | 5 14 | 6 51 | 11 51 | 3 | 5 16 | 6 48 | 11 55 | 5 28 | 6 37 | morn |
| 24 | T | ☐ | 5 15 | 6 49 | morn | 2 | 5 17 | 6 47 | morn | 5 28 | 6 36 | 0 14 |
| 25 | W | ☐ | 5 16 | 6 48 | 0 34 | 2 | 5 18 | 6 45 | 0 38 | 5 29 | 6 35 | 0 59 |
| 26 | T | ☐ | 5 17 | 6 46 | 1 20 | 2 | 5 19 | 6 44 | 1 25 | 5 30 | 6 34 | 1 45 |
| 27 | F | ☐ | 5 18 | 6 44 | 2 11 | 2 | 5 20 | 6 42 | 2 15 | 5 30 | 6 32 | 2 35 |
| 28 | S | ☐ | 5 19 | 6 43 | 3 5 | 1 | 5 21 | 6 41 | 3 9 | 5 31 | 6 31 | 3 27 |

35. Day's Length—13h. 21m.—13h. 17m.—12h. 58m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 29 | S | ☐ | 5 20 | 6 41 | 4 2 | 1 | 5 22 | 6 39 | 4 5 | 5 32 | 6 30 | 4 22 |
| 30 | M | ☐ | 5 21 | 6 40 | sets | 1 | 5 23 | 6 37 | sets | 5 32 | 6 29 | sets |
| 31 | T | ☐ | 5 22 | 6 38 | 7 17 | 0 | 5 24 | 6 36 | 7 16 | 5 33 | 6 27 | 7 11 |

1943

September

1943

| Moon Phases | BOSTON | NEW YORK | WASH'TON |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| First Quar. | 7 7 33 M | 7 7 33 M | 7 7 33 M |
| Full Moon | 13 10 40 A | 13 10 40 A | 13 10 40 A |
| Last Quar. | 21 2 6 M | 21 2 6 M | 21 2 6 M |
| New Moon | 29 6 29 M | 29 6 29 M | 29 6 29 M |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Cons. | Latitude of Northern States | | | SUN EAST | Latitude of Middle States | | | Latitude of Southern States | | |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets | m | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets |
| | | | h m | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m |
| 1 | W | ☾ | 5 23 | 6 36 | 7 45 | 0 | 5 25 | 6 34 | 7 44 | 5 34 | 6 26 | 7 43 |
| 2 | T | ☾ | 5 24 | 6 34 | 8 13 | 0 | 5 26 | 6 32 | 8 13 | 5 34 | 6 25 | 8 16 |
| 3 | F | ☾ | 5 25 | 6 33 | 8 41 | 1 | 5 27 | 6 31 | 8 42 | 5 35 | 6 24 | 8 49 |
| 4 | S | ☾ | 5 26 | 6 31 | 9 12 | 1 | 5 28 | 6 29 | 9 14 | 5 36 | 6 22 | 9 25 |
| 36. Day's Length—13h. 2m.—12h. 59m.—12h. 45m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | S | ☾ | 5 27 | 6 29 | 9 46 | 1 | 5 29 | 6 28 | 9 49 | 5 36 | 6 21 | 10 4 |
| 6 | M | ☾ | 5 28 | 6 28 | 10 25 | 1 | 5 30 | 6 27 | 10 29 | 5 37 | 6 20 | 10 46 |
| 7 | T | ☾ | 5 29 | 6 26 | 11 10 | 2 | 5 31 | 6 25 | 11 15 | 5 37 | 6 19 | 11 34 |
| 8 | W | ☾ | 5 30 | 6 24 | morn | 2 | 5 32 | 6 23 | morn | 5 38 | 6 17 | morn |
| 9 | T | ☾ | 5 32 | 6 23 | 0 4 | 3 | 5 33 | 6 21 | 0 9 | 5 39 | 6 16 | 0 29 |
| 10 | F | ☾ | 5 33 | 6 21 | 1 6 | 3 | 5 34 | 6 19 | 1 10 | 5 39 | 6 14 | 1 31 |
| 11 | S | ☾ | 5 34 | 6 19 | 2 14 | 3 | 5 35 | 6 18 | 2 18 | 5 40 | 6 13 | 2 36 |
| 37. Day's Length—12h. 42m.—12h. 40m.—12h. 31m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | S | ☾ | 5 35 | 6 17 | 3 28 | 4 | 5 36 | 6 16 | 3 31 | 5 41 | 6 12 | 3 46 |
| 13 | M | ☾ | 5 36 | 6 16 | rises | 4 | 5 37 | 6 15 | rises | 5 41 | 6 11 | rises |
| 14 | T | ☾ | 5 37 | 6 14 | 6 52 | 4 | 5 38 | 6 13 | 6 51 | 5 42 | 6 9 | 6 50 |
| 15 | W | ☾ | 5 38 | 6 12 | 7 26 | 5 | 5 39 | 6 11 | 7 27 | 5 43 | 6 8 | 7 30 |
| 16 | T | ☾ | 5 39 | 6 10 | 7 59 | 5 | 5 40 | 6 9 | 8 1 | 5 43 | 6 6 | 8 9 |
| 17 | F | ☾ | 5 40 | 6 9 | 8 33 | 5 | 5 41 | 6 8 | 8 36 | 5 44 | 6 5 | 8 48 |
| 18 | S | ☾ | 5 41 | 6 7 | 9 9 | 6 | 5 42 | 6 6 | 9 12 | 5 45 | 6 4 | 9 28 |
| 38. Day's Length—12h. 23m.—12h. 22m.—12h. 18m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | S | ☾ | 5 42 | 6 5 | 9 47 | 6 | 5 43 | 6 5 | 9 51 | 5 45 | 6 3 | 10 9 |
| 20 | M | ☾ | 5 43 | 6 3 | 10 29 | 6 | 5 44 | 6 3 | 10 34 | 5 46 | 6 1 | 10 53 |
| 21 | T | ☾ | 5 44 | 6 2 | 11 16 | 7 | 5 45 | 6 1 | 11 21 | 5 46 | 6 0 | 11 41 |
| 22 | W | ☾ | 5 45 | 6 0 | morn | 7 | 5 46 | 5 59 | morn | 5 47 | 5 58 | morn |
| 23 | T | ☾ | 5 47 | 5 58 | 0 6 | 7 | 5 47 | 5 58 | 0 11 | 5 48 | 5 57 | 0 31 |
| 24 | F | ☾ | 5 48 | 5 56 | 0 58 | 8 | 5 48 | 5 56 | 1 3 | 5 48 | 5 56 | 1 21 |
| 25 | S | ☾ | 5 49 | 5 54 | 1 53 | 8 | 5 49 | 5 55 | 1 57 | 5 49 | 5 55 | 2 14 |
| 39. Day's Length—12h. 2m.—12h. 2m.—12h. 3m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | S | ☾ | 5 50 | 5 52 | 2 51 | 8 | 5 50 | 5 53 | 2 54 | 5 50 | 5 53 | 3 8 |
| 27 | M | ☾ | 5 51 | 5 51 | 3 50 | 9 | 5 51 | 5 51 | 3 52 | 5 50 | 5 52 | 4 3 |
| 28 | T | ☾ | 5 52 | 5 49 | 4 49 | 9 | 5 52 | 5 49 | 4 50 | 5 51 | 5 50 | 4 57 |
| 29 | W | ☾ | 5 53 | 5 47 | sets | 9 | 5 53 | 5 48 | sets | 5 51 | 5 49 | sets |
| 30 | T | ☾ | 5 54 | 5 45 | 6 44 | 10 | 5 54 | 5 46 | 6 45 | 5 52 | 5 48 | 6 50 |

1943

October

1943

| Moon Phases | BOSTON | NEW YORK | WASH'TON |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| First Quar. | 6 3 10 A | 6 3 10 A | 6 3 10 A |
| Full Moon | 13 8 23 M | 13 8 23 M | 13 8 23 M |
| Last Quar. | 20 8 42 A | 20 8 42 A | 20 8 42 A |
| New Moon | 28 8 59 A | 28 8 59 A | 28 8 59 A |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Cons. | Latitude of Northern States | | | SUN EAST | Latitude of Middle States | | | Latitude of Southern States | | |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets | m | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets |
| | | | h m | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m |
| 1 | F | ☾ | 5 55 | 5 44 | 7 14 | 10 | 5 55 | 5 44 | 7 16 | 5 53 | 5 47 | 7 26 |
| 2 | S | ☾ | 5 56 | 5 42 | 7 47 | 10 | 5 56 | 5 42 | 7 50 | 5 54 | 5 45 | 8 4 |
| 40. Day's Length—11h. 43m.—11h. 44m.—11h. 50m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | S | ☾ | 5 57 | 5 40 | 8 24 | 11 | 5 57 | 5 41 | 8 28 | 5 54 | 5 44 | 8 45 |
| 4 | M | ☾ | 5 58 | 5 38 | 9 7 | 11 | 5 58 | 5 39 | 9 11 | 5 55 | 5 42 | 9 31 |
| 5 | T | ☾ | 6 0 | 5 37 | 9 57 | 11 | 5 59 | 5 38 | 10 2 | 5 56 | 5 41 | 10 22 |
| 6 | W | ☾ | 6 1 | 5 35 | 10 55 | 12 | 6 0 | 5 36 | 11 0 | 5 57 | 5 40 | 11 20 |
| 7 | T | ☾ | 6 2 | 5 34 | 11 59 | 12 | 6 1 | 5 35 | morn | 5 57 | 5 39 | morn |
| 8 | F | ☾ | 6 3 | 5 32 | morn | 12 | 6 2 | 5 33 | 0 4 | 5 58 | 5 37 | 0 23 |
| 9 | S | ☾ | 6 4 | 5 30 | 1 9 | 13 | 6 3 | 5 31 | 1 13 | 5 59 | 5 36 | 1 29 |
| 41. Day's Length—11h. 23m.—11h. 25m.—11h. 35m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | S | ☾ | 6 5 | 5 28 | 2 21 | 13 | 6 4 | 5 29 | 2 24 | 6 0 | 5 35 | 2 36 |
| 11 | M | ☾ | 6 6 | 5 27 | 3 33 | 13 | 6 5 | 5 28 | 3 35 | 6 0 | 5 34 | 3 43 |
| 12 | T | ☾ | 6 7 | 5 25 | 4 46 | 13 | 6 6 | 5 26 | 4 47 | 6 1 | 5 32 | 4 50 |
| 13 | W | ☾ | 6 9 | 5 24 | rises | 14 | 6 7 | 5 25 | rises | 6 2 | 5 31 | rises |
| 14 | T | ☾ | 6 10 | 5 22 | 6 27 | 14 | 6 8 | 5 23 | 6 29 | 6 3 | 5 30 | 6 40 |
| 15 | F | ☾ | 6 11 | 5 20 | 7 1 | 14 | 6 10 | 5 22 | 7 4 | 6 3 | 5 29 | 7 18 |
| 16 | S | ☾ | 6 12 | 5 18 | 7 40 | 14 | 6 11 | 5 20 | 7 44 | 6 4 | 5 27 | 8 1 |
| 42. Day's Length—11h. 4m.—11h. 7m.—11h. 21m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | S | ☾ | 6 13 | 5 17 | 8 22 | 14 | 6 12 | 5 19 | 8 26 | 6 5 | 5 26 | 8 46 |
| 18 | M | ☾ | 6 15 | 5 15 | 9 7 | 15 | 6 13 | 5 17 | 9 12 | 6 6 | 5 25 | 9 33 |
| 19 | T | ☾ | 6 16 | 5 14 | 9 56 | 15 | 6 14 | 5 16 | 10 1 | 6 6 | 5 24 | 10 22 |
| 20 | W | ☾ | 6 17 | 5 12 | 10 48 | 15 | 6 15 | 5 14 | 10 53 | 6 7 | 5 23 | 11 12 |
| 21 | T | ☾ | 6 18 | 5 11 | 11 43 | 15 | 6 16 | 5 13 | 11 47 | 6 8 | 5 22 | morn |
| 22 | F | ☾ | 6 20 | 5 9 | morn | 15 | 6 17 | 5 11 | morn | 6 9 | 5 21 | 0 5 |
| 23 | S | ☾ | 6 21 | 5 8 | 0 40 | 16 | 6 18 | 5 10 | 0 43 | 6 9 | 5 20 | 0 59 |
| 43. Day's Length—10h. 44m.—10h. 50m.—11h. 8m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | S | ☾ | 6 22 | 5 6 | 1 39 | 16 | 6 19 | 5 9 | 1 41 | 6 10 | 5 18 | 1 54 |
| 25 | M | ☾ | 6 23 | 5 5 | 2 38 | 16 | 6 20 | 5 7 | 2 40 | 6 11 | 5 17 | 2 48 |
| 26 | T | ☾ | 6 24 | 5 3 | 3 38 | 16 | 6 22 | 5 6 | 3 39 | 6 12 | 5 16 | 3 43 |
| 27 | W | ☾ | 6 25 | 5 2 | 4 39 | 16 | 6 23 | 5 5 | 4 39 | 6 12 | 5 15 | 4 39 |
| 28 | T | ☾ | 6 26 | 5 0 | 5 42 | 16 | 6 24 | 5 4 | 5 41 | 6 13 | 5 14 | 5 37 |
| 29 | F | ☾ | 6 28 | 4 59 | sets | 16 | 6 25 | 5 2 | sets | 6 14 | 5 13 | sets |
| 30 | S | ☾ | 6 29 | 4 58 | 6 23 | 16 | 6 26 | 5 0 | 6 26 | 6 15 | 5 12 | 6 43 |
| 44. Day's Length—10h. 27m.—10h. 32m.—10h. 55m. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | S | ☾ | 6 30 | 4 57 | 7 5 | 16 | 6 27 | 4 59 | 7 9 | 6 16 | 5 11 | 7 28 |

1943

November

1943

| Moon Phases | BOSTON | NEW YORK | WASH'TON |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| First Quar. | 4 10 22 A | 4 10 22 A | 4 10 22 A |
| Full Moon | 11 8 26 A | 11 8 26 A | 11 8 26 A |
| Last Quar. | 19 5 43 A | 19 5 43 A | 19 5 43 A |
| New Moon | 27 10 23 M | 27 10 23 M | 27 10 23 M |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Cons. | Latitude of Northern States | | | SUN EAST | Latitude of Middle States | | | Latitude of Southern States | | |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets | m | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets |
| h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m |
| 1 | M | ☾ | 6 32 | 4 55 | 7 53 | 16 | 6 28 | 4 58 | 7 58 | 6 17 | 5 10 | 8 18 |
| 2 | T | ☾ | 6 33 | 4 54 | 8 49 | 16 | 6 30 | 4 57 | 8 54 | 6 17 | 5 9 | 9 15 |
| 3 | W | ☾ | 6 34 | 4 53 | 9 52 | 16 | 6 31 | 4 56 | 9 56 | 6 18 | 5 9 | 10 17 |
| 4 | T | ☾ | 6 35 | 4 51 | 10 59 | 16 | 6 32 | 4 55 | 11 3 | 6 19 | 5 8 | 11 21 |
| 5 | F | ☾ | 6 36 | 4 50 | morn | 16 | 6 33 | 4 53 | morn | 6 20 | 5 7 | morn |
| 6 | S | ☾ | 6 38 | 4 49 | 0 8 | 16 | 6 35 | 4 52 | 0 11 | 6 21 | 5 6 | 0 25 |

45. Day's Length—10h. 8m.—10h. 15m.—10h. 43m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|----|------|------|-------|------|-----|-------|
| 7 | S | ☾ | 6 40 | 4 48 | 1 19 | 16 | 6 36 | 4 51 | 1 21 | 6 22 | 5 5 | 1 31 |
| 8 | M | ☾ | 6 41 | 4 47 | 2 30 | 16 | 6 37 | 4 50 | 2 31 | 6 23 | 5 4 | 2 36 |
| 9 | T | ☾ | 6 42 | 4 45 | 3 39 | 16 | 6 38 | 4 49 | 3 39 | 6 24 | 5 4 | 3 39 |
| 10 | W | ☾ | 6 43 | 4 44 | 4 48 | 16 | 6 39 | 4 48 | 4 47 | 6 25 | 5 3 | 4 43 |
| 11 | T | ☾ | 6 44 | 4 43 | 5 58 | 16 | 6 41 | 4 47 | 5 56 | 6 26 | 5 2 | 5 48 |
| 12 | F | ☾ | 6 45 | 4 42 | rises | 16 | 6 42 | 4 46 | rises | 6 26 | 5 1 | rises |
| 13 | S | ☾ | 6 46 | 4 41 | 6 14 | 16 | 6 43 | 4 45 | 6 18 | 6 27 | 5 1 | 6 37 |

46. Day's Length—9h. 52m.—10h. 0m.—10h. 32m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|----|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 14 | S | ☾ | 6 48 | 4 40 | 6 57 | 16 | 6 44 | 4 44 | 7 2 | 6 28 | 5 0 | 7 22 |
| 15 | M | ☾ | 6 49 | 4 39 | 7 45 | 15 | 6 45 | 4 43 | 7 50 | 6 29 | 5 0 | 8 11 |
| 16 | T | ☾ | 6 50 | 4 39 | 8 37 | 15 | 6 46 | 4 43 | 8 42 | 6 30 | 4 59 | 9 2 |
| 17 | W | ☾ | 6 52 | 4 38 | 9 31 | 15 | 6 48 | 4 42 | 9 35 | 6 31 | 4 58 | 9 55 |
| 18 | T | ☾ | 6 53 | 4 37 | 10 27 | 15 | 6 49 | 4 41 | 10 31 | 6 32 | 4 58 | 10 48 |
| 19 | F | ☾ | 6 54 | 4 36 | 11 25 | 15 | 6 50 | 4 40 | 11 28 | 6 33 | 4 58 | 11 42 |
| 20 | S | ☾ | 6 55 | 4 35 | morn | 14 | 6 51 | 4 40 | morn | 6 34 | 4 57 | morn |

47. Day's Length—9h. 38m.—9h. 47m.—10h. 22m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 21 | S | ☾ | 6 56 | 4 34 | 0 24 | 14 | 6 52 | 4 39 | 0 26 | 6 35 | 4 57 | 0 36 |
| 22 | M | ☾ | 6 58 | 4 34 | 1 23 | 14 | 6 54 | 4 38 | 1 24 | 6 35 | 4 56 | 1 30 |
| 23 | T | ☾ | 6 59 | 4 33 | 2 24 | 14 | 6 55 | 4 38 | 2 24 | 6 36 | 4 56 | 2 26 |
| 24 | W | ☾ | 7 0 | 4 33 | 3 26 | 13 | 6 56 | 4 37 | 3 25 | 6 37 | 4 56 | 3 23 |
| 25 | T | ☾ | 7 1 | 4 32 | 4 29 | 13 | 6 57 | 4 37 | 4 27 | 6 38 | 4 55 | 4 21 |
| 26 | F | ☾ | 7 3 | 4 31 | 5 35 | 13 | 6 58 | 4 37 | 5 32 | 6 39 | 4 55 | 5 22 |
| 27 | S | ☾ | 7 4 | 4 31 | sets | 12 | 6 59 | 4 36 | sets | 6 40 | 4 55 | sets |

48. Day's Length—9h. 26m.—9h. 36m.—10h. 14m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|-----|------|------|----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|
| 28 | S | ☾ | 7 5 | 4 31 | 5 46 | 12 | 7 0 | 4 36 | 5 51 | 6 41 | 4 55 | 6 11 |
| 29 | M | ☾ | 7 6 | 4 30 | 6 40 | 12 | 7 1 | 4 35 | 6 45 | 6 42 | 4 54 | 7 6 |
| 30 | T | ☾ | 7 7 | 4 30 | 7 42 | 11 | 7 2 | 4 35 | 7 47 | 6 43 | 4 54 | 8 8 |

1943

December

1943

| Moon Phases | BOSTON | NEW YORK | WASH'TON |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| First Quar. | 4 6 3 M | 4 6 3 M | 4 6 3 M |
| Full Moon | 11 11 24 M | 11 11 24 M | 11 11 24 M |
| Last Quar. | 19 3 3 A | 19 3 3 A | 19 3 3 A |
| New Moon | 26 10 50 A | 26 10 50 A | 26 10 50 A |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Cons. | Latitude of Northern States | | | SUN EAST | Latitude of Middle States | | | Latitude of Southern States | | |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | | | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets | m | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets | Sun rises | Sun sets | Moon sets |
| h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m |
| 1 | W | ☾ | 7 8 | 4 29 | 8 49 | 11 | 7 3 | 4 34 | 8 53 | 6 44 | 4 54 | 9 12 |
| 2 | T | ☾ | 7 9 | 4 29 | 9 59 | 11 | 7 4 | 4 34 | 10 2 | 6 44 | 4 54 | 10 18 |
| 3 | F | ☾ | 7 10 | 4 28 | 11 10 | 10 | 7 5 | 4 33 | 11 12 | 6 45 | 4 54 | 11 24 |
| 4 | S | ☾ | 7 11 | 4 28 | morn | 10 | 7 6 | 4 33 | morn | 6 46 | 4 54 | morn |

49. Day's Length—9h. 15m.—9h. 26m.—10h. 7m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|----|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 5 | S | ☾ | 7 13 | 4 28 | 0 20 | 10 | 7 7 | 4 33 | 0 21 | 6 47 | 4 54 | 0 28 |
| 6 | M | ☾ | 7 14 | 4 28 | 1 29 | 9 | 7 8 | 4 33 | 1 29 | 6 48 | 4 54 | 1 32 |
| 7 | T | ☾ | 7 15 | 4 28 | 2 37 | 9 | 7 9 | 4 33 | 2 36 | 6 49 | 4 54 | 2 34 |
| 8 | W | ☾ | 7 16 | 4 28 | 3 44 | 8 | 7 10 | 4 33 | 3 42 | 6 49 | 4 54 | 3 36 |
| 9 | T | ☾ | 7 17 | 4 28 | 4 50 | 8 | 7 11 | 4 33 | 4 47 | 6 50 | 4 54 | 4 37 |
| 10 | F | ☾ | 7 17 | 4 28 | 5 54 | 7 | 7 12 | 4 33 | 5 50 | 6 51 | 4 54 | 5 37 |
| 11 | S | ☾ | 7 18 | 4 28 | rises | 7 | 7 13 | 4 33 | rises | 6 52 | 4 54 | rises |

50. Day's Length—9h. 9m.—9h. 19m.—10h. 3m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|---|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 12 | S | ☾ | 7 19 | 4 28 | 5 36 | 6 | 7 14 | 4 33 | 5 41 | 6 52 | 4 55 | 6 2 |
| 13 | M | ☾ | 7 20 | 4 28 | 6 27 | 6 | 7 15 | 4 33 | 6 32 | 6 53 | 4 55 | 6 53 |
| 14 | T | ☾ | 7 21 | 4 28 | 7 21 | 6 | 7 15 | 4 33 | 7 25 | 6 54 | 4 55 | 7 46 |
| 15 | W | ☾ | 7 22 | 4 28 | 8 17 | 5 | 7 16 | 4 34 | 8 21 | 6 54 | 4 55 | 8 39 |
| 16 | T | ☾ | 7 22 | 4 29 | 9 14 | 5 | 7 17 | 4 34 | 9 17 | 6 55 | 4 56 | 9 33 |
| 17 | F | ☾ | 7 23 | 4 29 | 10 12 | 4 | 7 18 | 4 34 | 10 14 | 6 56 | 4 56 | 10 27 |
| 18 | S | ☾ | 7 24 | 4 29 | 11 10 | 4 | 7 18 | 4 34 | 11 11 | 6 56 | 4 57 | 11 20 |

51. Day's Length—9h. 4m.—9h. 16m.—10h. 0m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 19 | S | ☾ | 7 25 | 4 29 | morn | 3 | 7 19 | 4 35 | morn | 6 57 | 4 57 | morn |
| 20 | M | ☾ | 7 25 | 4 30 | 0 8 | 3 | 7 20 | 4 35 | 0 9 | 6 58 | 4 57 | 0 13 |
| 21 | T | ☾ | 7 26 | 4 30 | 1 8 | 2 | 7 20 | 4 36 | 1 8 | 6 58 | 4 58 | 1 8 |
| 22 | W | ☾ | 7 26 | 4 31 | 2 10 | 2 | 7 21 | 4 36 | 2 9 | 6 59 | 4 58 | 2 5 |
| 23 | T | ☾ | 7 27 | 4 31 | 3 14 | 1 | 7 21 | 4 37 | 3 12 | 6 59 | 4 59 | 3 4 |
| 24 | F | ☾ | 7 27 | 4 32 | 4 20 | 1 | 7 22 | 4 37 | 4 17 | 7 0 | 4 59 | 4 5 |
| 25 | S | ☾ | 7 27 | 4 32 | 5 29 | S. | 7 22 | 4 38 | 5 25 | 7 0 | 5 0 | 5 9 |

52. Day's Length—9h. 5m.—9h. 16m.—10h. 0m.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|------|------|-------|---|------|------|-------|-----|-----|-------|
| 26 | S | ☾ | 7 28 | 4 33 | sets | 0 | 7 22 | 4 38 | sets | 7 0 | 5 0 | sets |
| 27 | M | ☾ | 7 28 | 4 34 | 5 24 | 1 | 7 23 | 4 39 | 5 29 | 7 1 | 5 1 | 5 50 |
| 28 | T | ☾ | 7 29 | 4 34 | 6 32 | 1 | 7 23 | 4 40 | 6 37 | 7 1 | 5 1 | 6 56 |
| 29 | W | ☾ | 7 29 | 4 35 | 7 44 | 2 | 7 24 | 4 40 | 7 48 | 7 2 | 5 2 | 8 5 |
| 30 | T | ☾ | 7 29 | 4 36 | 8 57 | 2 | 7 24 | 4 41 | 9 0 | 7 2 | 5 3 | 9 13 |
| 31 | F | ☾ | 7 29 | 4 36 | 10 10 | 3 | 7 24 | 4 42 | 10 12 | 7 2 | 5 4 | 10 21 |

MORNING AND EVENING STARS, 1943 EASTERN STANDARD TIME*

| | MORNING | EVENING |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mercury— | Jan. 24—April 4 May 23—July 17 Sept. 24—Nov. 10 | Jan. 1—Jan 24 April 4—May 23 July 17—Sept. 24 Nov. 10—Dec. 31 |
| Venus — | Sept. 5—Dec. 31 | Jan. 1—Sept. 5 |
| Mars — | Jan. 1—Dec. 5 | Dec. 5—Dec. 31 |
| Jupiter — | Jan. 1—Jan. 11 July 30—Dec. 31 | Jan. 11—July 30 |
| Saturn — | June 7—Dec. 15 | Jan. 1—June 7 Dec. 15—Dec. 31 |
| Uranus — | May 26—Nov. 29 | Jan. 1—May 26 Nov. 29—Dec. 31 |
| Neptune— | Jan. 1—March 22 Sept. 25—Dec. 31 | March 22—Sept. 25 |

BEGINNING OF SEASONS, 1943 NORTHERN HEMISPHERE

| | d | h | m | |
|---------------------|----|----|----------|-----------------------------|
| Spring begins March | 21 | 7 | 3 A. M. | Eastern Standard Time |
| Summer begins June | 22 | 2 | 13 A. M. | |
| Autumn begins Sept. | 23 | 5 | 12 P. M. | |
| Winter begins Dec. | 22 | 12 | 30 P. M. | |

DATE OF EASTER, APRIL 25, 1943

| | d | h | |
|--------------------------------------|---|----|-------|
| Earth in Perihelion, 1943, January 1 | 1 | 12 | P. M. |
| Earth in Aphelion, 1943, July 4 | 4 | 5 | A. M. |

ECLIPSES, 1943—E. S. T.

In the year 1943 there will be four eclipses, two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

1. A total eclipse of the Sun, February 4, visible as a partial eclipse over Northeastern Asia and Western and Northwestern North America. The path of totality begins in Northeastern Asia, passes across the North Pacific and ends in Northwestern North America.

2. A partial eclipse of the Moon, February 19-20 visible generally in North and South America, Europe, and Western and Central Africa. The greatest magnitude of the eclipse is 0.77.

3. An annular eclipse of the Sun, July 31-August 1, visible as a partial eclipse in Australia. The annular path lies entirely in the Indian and Antarctic Oceans.

4. A partial eclipse of the Moon, August 15, visible generally in Europe, Africa, Asia and Australia. The greatest magnitude of the eclipse is 0.88.

*For Central Standard Time subtract one hour.

FRIDAY

1

JANUARY

1st
Day

Happy New Year

364 Days
to come

Cloudy & raw

at New York

Mary & I did not get home from Squadron A New Year Party until about 6 this morning. So we slept late & then met Karl Herrhammer and we went to Yale Club & Fred Belty met us coming in from his party. We went to his room while he changed clothes & then he took us to the grand fish-house pourch luncheon very good - Karl H. had to leave us to go to work. So Fred B. & I went to Princeton Club for New Year drinks. I came to apt. and took Mary & Jo Herrhammer to Herrhinds to dinner & Gorso's to dance. Letter from Phil. Regnold. Interesting. He is about to go to St. Paul with Pauline.

SATURDAY

2

JANUARY

2nd
Day363 Days
to come

Cloudy & raw.

At New York

Mary & I slept late today
Went to Armony & Fred
Betty, Arthur Torrey & I went
to luncheon at Gregorie's
quick luncheon food shop.
Rode Baby Sister in
the ring all afternoon
Mary, Fred Betty & I
went to Harper Bonnell's
cocktail party - & Mary
and I returned to apt
and had some thick
pea-soup & read Mary
not feeling so well.

SUNDAY

3

JANUARY

3rd
Day

Second Sunday after Christmas

362 Days
to come

Partly cloudy

at N. Y.

Mary slept late. Break-
fast in apt - not feeling
too well. Went to Armony
and rode Baby Sister in
the Park picking up Harper
Bonnell & Mr. Warburton -
quite cold - Bonnell stopped
at apt & had drinks with
Mary - She & I both feeling
jumpy and spent most
of afternoon lying down
Had some eggs for
supper and to bed early -
Mary stomach upset. Mary
just bla

MONDAY

4

JANUARY

4th
Day361 Days
to come

Cloudy & dark. Snow flurries

At New York

Mary not feeling so well sort of grippe. I am P.M. again - Breakfast in apt. & down town by Lex Ave subway - Had very busy day at the office - Lunch with Squad A Co F boys at the Broad St. Club - Left office at 5:45 - Mary not feeling like having dinner. So after we did some work went to Army canteen to dinner - Came back & worked late in Sunday tele. accounts -

TUESDAY

5

JANUARY

5th
Day360 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Mary has sort of grippe
Breakfast in apt & down town by Lex Ave subway - Very busy day at office working in the Squad A books - Lunch at Chamber of Commerce with Squad A boys - Left office at 5:20 - Went to Army & rode Baby sister in ring for very short time as she favored front leg - & also 14 dogs had auto running around - Mary & I had dinner in apt and did some letter writing re to Evan Gwynne in England -

WEDNESDAY

6

JANUARY

6th
Day

Epiphany

359 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
At New York

Breakfast in apt and
down town by 7th Ave
subway - Busy day
at the office - on C's
Members Squad A
accounts - Lunch
with Dudley Jacobus
at Circle Restaurant -
Went to Army &
attended cocktail party
and dinner in honor
of Maj. Laddy Prellwizer
& recruits - I had young
Neil Whitney Robinson as
"my recruit" - With a party
Mary & Hildegarde Steinfeld & all
together for evening -

THURSDAY

7

JANUARY

7th
Day358 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
At N.Y.

A bit late getting started
this morning - Breakfast
in apt and down
town by 7th Ave subway
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
at Beava Street Childs
and left office at
about 3:15 - Mary had
her hair curled so
went to Army to
dinner and attended
N. Y. Guard drill. Mainly
in supply room preparing
for inspection - Rode Baby
sister in ring with Hegler
& Bonnell -

FRIDAY

8

JANUARY

8th
Day357 Days
to come

cloudy

At New York

Mary still has a cold.
Breakfast in apt &
dinner town by Lex Ave
subway after ~~first~~
stopping at Church and
continuing Sunday School
money - Mrs. Montrose
is sick so Miss Constable
& her niece were then
working - Lunch at
Peaver St Childs - Left
office at 4:45 stopped
at Plaza & saw Grace
Ward & got checks to sign
Mary & I went to dine
with the Ervines in
their apt also Pro
Whitfield (?) then we
all went to army
and had good horse back
ride on Betty Sister -

SATURDAY

9

JANUARY

9th
Day356 Days
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and dinner town
by Lex Ave subway -
Had very busy day at
office on Squad 4
Ex-Member statements
Lunch at Peaver Street
Childs - (Farley C. Kormanov)
joined me) Then returned
to office and worked
until 7 o'clock - Hazel
Simpson came to dinner
with Mary & me in apt
and is spending the night
in Phil's room -

SUNDAY

10

JANUARY

10th
Day

1st Sunday after Epiphany

355 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Mary & Hazel slept late
 Breakfast in apt & did
 some work. Then went
 to Army and rode
 Mary & sister in riding
 with Ty Claiborne & family
 brought Free Betty to
 apt & Mary, Lee & I had
 luncheon. Then we
 went to the Prince Estelher
 wedding anniversary party
 very good. We left
 early and dined with
 Grace Ward at the Plaza.
 Young Mrs. Woodruff also there
 (very attractive ex-husband an
 army chaplain) Artana about
 the same. We played the
 usual rummy.

MONDAY

11

JANUARY

11th
Day

Alexander Hamilton—Born 1757

354 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary still has cold & slept
 late. Breakfast in apt
 and down town by the
 Ave subway. Very busy
 day at office mostly
 on Squad A. stuff. Luncheon
 at Broad St Club with
 Co F boys. Tried to get
 knives, forks & spoons (D.S.)
 that we are short but couldn't.
 Went to Allen Foster's office
 worked in books until
 7:30. Came to apt and
 Mary & I had dinner.
 Hildegarde Steink came in
 & we ended in her apt
 for a while.

TUESDAY

12

JANUARY

12th
Day353 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Mary up early. Breakfast
in apt and down
town by Lex Ave
subway - Had very
busy day at office
Auction with Squad
A boys at clearance
of Commerce - Left
office at 4:45 - stopped
at 42nd St shop for wool
caps - Mary & I had early
dinner in apt. Went to
armory attended N. Y. Squad
drill. We had a battalion
show down equip in-
spection - Lasted until
11:30 and then came over
shop - Glad to see in
cantan Letter from Pat.

WEDNESDAY

13

JANUARY

13th
Day352 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At N. Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave sub - Very
busy day at office. Bill
& Winnie Brattler in
office - Luncheon at
Heaven & Childs - Went
to A. I. Knutler's office -
Left office at 7:30
and came to apt
Mary & I had dinner
& then worked until
late of Squad & state-
ments -

THURSDAY

14

JANUARY

14th
Day351 Days
to come

Clear & rain evening -

At New York

Mary slept late Breakfast
in apt & down town
by Lex Ave subwayHad very busy day
at office - Luncheon
with Ritalie Boyd
at - He is trying
to get job with Food
Administration (Sevil Haskell)Left office at 5:30 Cam
to apt and Mary &
had early quick dinner
& off to N. Y. Guard
drill - Worked in supply
room - Rode Baby Sister
in ring with 8 others
Mary helped with Squad
statements when I came home

FRIDAY

15

JANUARY

15th
Day350 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & windy

At N. Y.

Mary slept late - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway -Very busy day at office
in Squad A work -
Luncheon at Brewer &
Childs - This afternoon went
to Allen Fortis' office
& reviewed the figures
I have prepared so far -
Stopped to get paper from
Wells & Wells - Worked
at office until 7:30
came to apt and Mary
& I went to Arrows
Canteen to dinner -
and I rode Baby Sister
in general ride -

SATURDAY

16

JANUARY

16th
Day349 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

May slept late - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway - Had
very busy day at the
office on Squad Ex Member
books - Lunch at Dean
Street Childs and
worked all afternoon
until 7:30 on the weather
accounts etc - Then
went to Hazel Surpren
apt on 11th St where Mary
Fred Betty & I had very
good dinner and lots
of arguments (especially) with
Hazel ~~she~~ - Then could not open
our apt door so Mary & I had to
get "suite" at Hotel Wales for the
night!

SUNDAY

17

JANUARY

17th
Day

Benjamin Franklin—Born 1706

348 Days
to come

Cloudy & misty—

At N.Y.

After spending night at
Hotel Wales Mary & I returned
to apt this morning & after
a lot of pounding & key turning
finally opened the apt door—
Had breakfast & then I went
down town by Lex Ave sub &
worked on the Squadron
Accounts in office - Lunch
at George's and
left office at 7:30—
Mary Fred Betty & I had
supper in the apt
and wasted the rest
of the evening talking.

MONDAY

18

JANUARY

18th
Day347 Days
to come

Rain & dark

At New York

Mary up early & helped
me finish & typewrite
the Squad Statements - Took
fast in apt & down town
by Lex Ave subway - Stanley
Johnson late because of flood
in his cellar - Had busy
day at office - Lunched
with Reg F- boys at Broad
St. Club. Went to Allen Fortner's
office. Left at 5 o'clock -
Mary & I had dinner in
apt and then I went to Ex-
Men's Annual Meeting at
Armory - Finished list of sign
on card I. Smith - & became
one of the Governors - Had
more of three troops - & beer
& crackers -

TUESDAY

19

JANUARY

19th
Day

Robert E. Lee - Born 1807

346 Days
to come

Rain & dark

at N. Y.

Mary up early - Breakfast
in apt & down down by
Lex Ave subway -
Busy day at office
straightening things after
the meeting - Lunched
with Squad A boys at Cleaver
& Commence - Left office
at 5 o'clock and
made Mary sister in the
ring - Took superficial
physical exam and was
re-enlisted in U. S. Guard for
1 year from Jan 23rd - Company then
gave the re-enlisten a drink
& then had dinner in
apt with Mary -

WEDNESDAY

20

JANUARY

20th
Day345 Days
to come

Clear & very cold 12°

At New York.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt this morning -

Then went to St James &
counted Sunday school
money - Miss Constable & Mr.
Olmsted & another girl doing
Mrs. Munton work as she
is still sick - Had very
day at office - Lunch
at Pascalis & Agutter's &
went to see Allen Fortin &
Miss Henderson with the two
annual meeting minutes - Left
office at 5:30 walked from
86th Street - Mary & I
did a lot of squad cleaning up
work - Dinner in apt & I
worked on Sunday Sch accounts
Long letter from Nance

THURSDAY

21

JANUARY

21st
Day

Stonewall Jackson - Born 1824

344 Days
to comeCloudy cold & snow evening -
At N.Y.

Mary up early - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway -
Hard busy day at
office. Phil Battler was
all morning - Lunch
at Childs Beaver St -
Left office at 4:40 and
Mary & I did some work
Had early dinner in
the apt and I went to
N.Y. Guard drill. Worked
in Supply Room preparing
for Fed. Inspect. Tour stars
Kept me going until 10:30 so
had only short ride in
car on Baby Sister with Neil
Robinson -

FRIDAY

22

JANUARY

22nd
DayBart's Birthday 343 Days
to come

Cloudy

at New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by 2nd Ave subway -
Had busy day. at
the office - Luncheon at
Pewee St Childs - Then
afternoon a letter for
insurance Co. came
in to examine Squad
Ex Member salary payments
Got my hair - cut -
Left office at 5:20 -
Mary & I did some
work and then went
to Army Canteen to dinner
Rode Baby Sister she went
a little "stuck" in front -
Brought out Hardy - Dutch Conf. -
I had a terrible cold to add -

SATURDAY

23

JANUARY

23rd
Day342 Days
to come

Cloudy - at N.Y.

Mary & I slept late so
did not go down town
but did some work
in the apt - Went to
Army canteen to
luncheon - Then rode
Huscarne in the ring
Baby Sister's legs are packed
so let her rest - Mary &
I did some work then
went to see Hildegard & Roy
Steinle - He came from Juvonit
for Sunday - Then Mary &
I had dinner in the
apt -

SUNDAY

24

JANUARY

24th
Day

3rd Sunday after Epiphany

341 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
At New York

Mary, slept late Breakfast
in apt and went to
1st Army. Rode Baby
Sister in the ring with
Fred Betty. Ann Claiborne
& her little friend Kit -
Kraff. Mary & I did
some Supply Room work
and then had late
luncheon in apt. Karl
Herrhammer & Fred
Betty came in & we
picked up Jo Herrhammer &
all went to Teddey
Hardy's party ending
in the Schubsyzer.

MONDAY

25

JANUARY

25th
Day

Conversion of St. Paul

340 Days
to come

Cloudy & Foggy -
At N. Y.

I left fairly late. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at office -
Luncheon with Co F
boys at Broad St Club.
Left office at 4:40
Mary & I had
early dinner in
apt and I rushed
to Army and
attended N. Y. Guard
drill consisting of Federal
inspection. We had to wait
in ring for hours otherwise
@ 11. Tailed till 10:40. No riding.
Pierpont Moppat died suddenly
in Canada yesterday -

TUESDAY

26

JANUARY

26th
Day339 Days
to come

Cloudy & dark & rain

At New York

Mary slept late

Breakfast in apt
and down town

Lex Ave subway

Had busy day at
office - finished
with Squad A boys
at death of Carmen
left office at 5:30.Went to armory &
fixed Jim Hanger
with his equip. Thenwe came to apt for
a drink. Heldegard
Steink also here & she
stayed to dinner with
Mary & me & then we
walked in Squad Ex. Mary
stayed.

WEDNESDAY

27

JANUARY

27th
Day338 Days
to come

Cloudy & cold

At N.Y.

Mary & I overslept. Breakfast
in apt - and down town
by Lex Ave subway -Busy time at office and
left at 12:30. Got into
uniform without lunch
and reported at armory
in detail of 12 and
we all went to Billy
Nash's (former employee)
in Bronx. Waited hours.Finally the funeral started &
we shot 3 shots over the grave
at St. Peter's Church yard - Peter was
to armory - rode Baby sister
in ring with Dorothy & me (Elia
would not ride) also rode Gold Bug
then Mary & I met Hazel & went
at Riverside to dinner.

THURSDAY

28

JANUARY

28th
Day337 Days
to come

Snow all day - hard
At New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt & and town by
Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at the office
Went to luncheon at
Peaver St Childs - stopped
in Allen Foster's office
this afternoon - left
at 5 o'clock. Picked up
Governor's dinner notes
from Mailgraph and Mary
and I enclosed them &
worked on the bills -
We had dinner in apt
& worked some more -
Letter from Kyle Drighley
about reduction of assessment
on Mellfate house -

FRIDAY

29

JANUARY

29th
Day

Wm. McKinley - Born 1843

336 Days
to come

Clear & lots of snow on ground
At N. Y.

Breakfast in apt & Mary
up early - Drove town
by Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at
office - Luncheon at
Peaver St Childs &
went to Allen Foster's
& Abel S. Switzer's offices -
Got out the Harv & Dim
notices - Left office
at 4:50 - Mary & I did some
work on the bills &
went to Army & Navy
to dinner & rode Bldg Hotel
in general ride - drinks
with twinkles etc in the
member room -

SATURDAY

30

JANUARY

30th
Day

Franklin Delano Roosevelt—Born 1882

335 Days
to come

Sleet and snow
at New York

Mary slept late.
Breakfast in apt and
down town by Six Ave
subway. Stopped at Poffin
on Lafayette St and left the
annual due bills to be sent.
Busy time at office
left about 1:15. Had
lunch at Army cantina
with bunch. Came to apt &
then returned & rode Beley
sister in ring this afternoon.
Mary came over & after a drink
with the Torrijos to Mary &
I returned to apt did some
work & had dinner in
apt and listened to radio.
Pres. Roosevelt still not back from
his African trip. His birthday program
will be on.

SUNDAY

31

JANUARY

31st
Day

4th Sunday after Epiphany

334 Days
to come

Clear & wet on ground
at N. Y.

Mary up fairly early.
Breakfast in apt &
went to Army &
rode Beley sister with
the bunch. Bought
Penny Dime & feed
Pretty to apt for
cash tail & Fred B. stayed
to luncheon with Mary
& me. Then we all
went to the Torrey's
party and then had
Mr. Mrs. Thrush. Mary
& I went to Princeton
Club to Anna.

MONDAY

1

FEBRUARY

32nd
Day333 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & wet.

at N. Y.

Woke a bit late. Breakfast
in apt and down
town by Lex Ave subwayHad dull day in the
office. Lunched with
C. F. boys at Broad St
Club. This afternoonGeorge Jenkins dropped
in & told us about the work he
is doing in taking slips for
place to place. Left office
at 5 o'clock. Walked from
86th St. Mary & I had
dinner in apt and
to bed early.

TUESDAY

2

FEBRUARY

33rd
Day

Purification—Groundhog Day

332 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Mary slept late breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at office. Boys
Jenkins in. Lunched
at Chamber of Commerce
with the Squad & boys.
Left office at about
4:15. Put on riding breeches
and took Mr. Stonehill
ride in the ring. I rodeProby Rista & we were joined by
the Seglers & Ben Diamond.
& watched by Mr. Stonehill.
Mary & I had dinner in
apt and Willard Stonehill
came in late.

WEDNESDAY

3

FEBRUARY

34th

Day

331 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt & down town by Lex
Ave subway after stopping
at Sunday School for the
money - Mrs. Munton
still away so Miss Con-
stable helping - Waring

Battler in office today.
Lunch with Dudley Jacobs
at Clarry Daves - He is
concerned about new draft
order as he is 78 on Oct 1st.

Left office at 5:15 - Went to
Armen & saw Ted Remaine
& Bill Hanway about two new
members for Ex. Memb. - Went
over lockers with Dick
Prelman - Then Mary & I went to
dinner at Schrapfle -

THURSDAY

4

FEBRUARY

35th

Day

330 Days
to come

Cloudy.

at N. Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt & down town by
Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day at the office
Lunch at Beaver & St
Childs - Went to Allen
Forster's & Abel L. Smith's
office this afternoon -
Left at 4:45 - Mary
& I had early dinner
in apt and I rushed
to Army & attended
N. Y. Guard drill - with
the Co next I evening going
to synthetic gas tests
etc - Rode Baby Dinto
in ring with 7 others -

FRIDAY

5

FEBRUARY

36th
Day329 Days
to come

Rainy - At U. Y.

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave. Subway. Had
busy day at the office.
Lunch at Beaver
St Childs. Left office
at 5:15. May & I
did run Sq and St
work and then
went to the Army
Canteen taking Hilde-
garde Steinfeld with
us. I then rode Baby
Sister in the general
ride. Meeting with Jack
Watson, a group of other
bunch incl. Herrmann, Timbo
his etc came to apt.

SATURDAY

6

FEBRUARY

37th
Day328 Days
to come

Rain - At U. Y.

Slept late this morning &
did not go down town -
Breakfast in apt and did
some work. Then went
to Army canteen to
lunch with Fred Betty -
Then rode Baby Sister in
ring part of time with
Mrs Birdsell & Miss Brinkleyoff
& Hazel Simpson here for
dinner & to spend the
night. Fred Betty stayed
to dinner. We had
quite a party playing
the radio records etc.

SUNDAY

7

FEBRUARY

38th
Day

5th Sunday after Epiphany

327 Days
to come

Clear

At New York
 Mary + Hazel Simpson
 slept late. Breakfast
 in apt and went to
 Amusey + rode Baby
 Sister in ring with
 Fred Betty etc. - Hazel
 + I had luncheon
 in apt + she went to
 a concert. Hildegard
 Steink came in. Then
 Mary + I went to
 Elsa Lopez apt on 91st St
 + had dinner with her
 + Annabelle.

MONDAY

8

FEBRUARY

39th
Day326 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Woke a bit late. Grace Ward
 telephoned that Elmer is in
 Hospital with heart attack.
 Breakfast in apt + down town
 by 6th Ave subway - Busy
 day at office - Luncheon
 with Squad A E O F boys at
 Broad St. Club - Left firm
 at 5 o'clock - Mary not
 feeling very well - We
 did some work + then
 had dinner after I rode
 Baby Sister for short time
 in ring.

TUESDAY

9

FEBRUARY

40th
Day325 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Mary left late. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by 7th Ave subway ^{after stopping at church}
~~from 14th St without Mrs. Montross~~
Had very busy day
in office - George Jenkins
came in. He is taking a
marine instructing job -
Teusden with spread
A boys at Chamber of Commerce
Left office at 4:50 - met
Mary at Grand Central
and we went to New
Rockelle - Met Hillier &
Clara Gerwin picked us up.
in car - We had dinner at
their house & returned at
10:05
Mrs. Montross died yester-
day -

WEDNESDAY

10

FEBRUARY

41st
Day324 Days
to come

Cloudy

Elita. Ray

At N.Y.

Mary not feeling so well
Breakfast in apt &
down town by 7th
Ave subway. Busy
day at office -
Luncheon at
Academy of Childs
Left office at
4:40 - Went to Ex-
Member Executive
Meeting at Armon,
and then to
Governors Dinner
in Taf room &
finished in Ex
Member room

THURSDAY

11

FEBRUARY

42nd
Day

Thomas Alva Edison—Born 1847

323 Days
to come

Rain—

At New York

Up late & not feeling so well after last night's party. Many calls & came down by Lex Ave subway. Had a busy day at the office. Luncheon with Ritchie. Dined at Wilfreds. Left office at 5 o'clock sent Valentine box of candy to Nance. Mary & I had early dinner in apt. I attended N. Y. Guard drill at the Armory. Worked in Supply Room and rode Baby sitting ring with 16 others. Picked up Mary at Hildegarde Steinle's apt.

FRIDAY

12

FEBRUARY

43rd
Day

Abraham Lincoln—Born 1809

322 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast in apt. and then did some Sunday School work. Mary & I had luncheon in apt and then worked all the afternoon on trying to straighten out the Ex-Member stuff. Sent some Valentines to the singles and Mary. Then Mary & I went to the Armory canteen to dinner & I rode Baby Sister in several rides. Then bunch came to apt. after words including T. Goldy Hardy, Karl Herrmann, Larry Rocteller, the Bruchlos etc.

SATURDAY

13

FEBRUARY

44th
Day321 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At New York

Mary & I slept quite late
& I did not go down town
did some work in apt &
went to Army canteen for
brunch - Rode Baby Sister
in the ring - she
favored by slightly -
Fred Betty stopped in
apt and he went with
Mary & me to Mary Lull
apt on 58th St where she
had quite a party including
Flo Griner, Izzy Robertson Mrs.
Rodney Reynolds - etc - Then
the Herrhammer, Bruchlone,
Teddy Hardy etc all went to
"Louises" to dinner & then
to Teddy Hardys apt -

SUNDAY

14

FEBRUARY

45th
Day

St. Valentine's Day—Transfiguration (Lutheran)

320 Days
to come

Cloudy & cold.

At N. Y.

Mary & I slept late
Breakfast in apt & I
rode Baby Sister in
the ring with Fred Betty
& Fred Throver - Had with
I luncheon in apt
and then Mary & I
went to Flo Griner
Peck House at 9th St &
Muir Place & had cocktail with
here Izzy Mrs. Rodney Reynolds, Betty
Madden etc. Then Mary & I
went to Plaza to dinner
with Grace W. Miss Reilly
also there. Afternoon about
same - Flo sent birthday
card to Roy Moore signed
by all.

MONDAY

15

FEBRUARY

46th
Day319 Days
to come

Clear very cold -

At New York

We almost froze last night
 temperature this morning 8 below
 zero & stayed cold all day &
 windy. Breakfast in apt &
 down town by Lex Ave subway
 Had busy day at office
 Luncheon at Broad St
 Club with Squad A boys.
 Tom. Steers just back from
 Hackettstown - left office at
 5 o'clock. May & I did some
 work & had dinner in apt
 and had good wood & candle
 coal fire in fire-place
 read and fixed the
 reading lamp with
 new wire etc.

TUESDAY

16

FEBRUARY

47th
Day318 Days
to come

Clear & cold 4° above

At N. Y.

May slept late. Breakfast
 in apt and down town
 by Lex Ave subway. Had
 busy day at office
 Luncheon with Squad
 A boys at Chamber of
 Commerce - left
 office at 4:50 - Rode
 subway to the
 ring which was cold
 & wet & slippery - stopped
 at Hildyard Steiner and
 then May & I had dinner
 in apt & Hildyard came
 up after air raid meeting

WEDNESDAY

17

FEBRUARY

48th
Day317 Days
to come

Cloudy & snow flurries

At New York

Mary slept late Breakfast

in apt & down town
after stopping at Church for money. I am odd
by Lex Ave subway. Had to
have Mrs. All out on
busy day at the office.

Lunch with Stanley

Johnson at Beaver St

Childs - He is all excited

this afternoon about getting

Billy into Navy. U. S. quota

filled so he is taking him

to Boston tonight. Left off on

at 6 o'clock after writing letter

for Stanley J. Mary & I did

some work. Had dinner

in apt. and read + fire in

fire place -
Letter from Maggie Uerman
she says she is 88 -

THURSDAY

18

FEBRUARY

49th
Day316 Days
to come

Cloudy

At N. Y.

Mary slept late - Breakfast

in apt and down

town by Lex Ave subway

Stanley Johnson in

Porter - Had very

busy day - Lunch

with Werner Bruchler

at Anchorage - Left

office at 4:45 - Mary & I

had early dinner in

apt - and then I went

to N. Y. Guard drill. We

had test black out at 9 -

Recruit beer party. Rode Baby

Kister in ring with 11
others - Talked in locker room -
Hildgarde in apt with Mary
when I came home -

FRIDAY

19

FEBRUARY

50th
Day315 Days
to come

Clear & warmer

At New York

Mary slept late Breakfast
in apt & down town

by Lexington subway

Had busy day in

office Bill Brattler

in - Stanley Johnson

back from Boston where

he entered Bill in U. S. Navy

(inactive Pres. V-1) - Lunch

at Beacon St Childs -

Went to Allen Foster & Abel

L. Smith the officer. Left at

5 o'clock & stopped in to see

"Col" Elmer at General Hospital

he is in with heart

trouble - Mary & I went to

see Hildegarde & Doug & Stanley
& then dinner at Arthur's
Room 24th St. in general room. The
Lewises came to the apt after.

SATURDAY

20

FEBRUARY

51st
Day314 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy.

At N.Y.

Left late. Breakfast
in apt & down town by

Lex Ave subway - Had

busy day at office -

Left at 1:30 - Got to

Army just before

test air raid & had

lunch in canteen -

Rode in Park on Balcony

Sister with Fred Betty &

Joe Cannon - Hazel

Kimpson here to

spend the night. We

had some cocktail dinner

in apt and played the

radio -

SUNDAY

21

FEBRUARY

52nd
Day

Septuagesima

313 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At New York

Mary Hazel & I slept late
Breakfast in apt. &
went to Amey Rode
Baby Sister in the
Park with Fred Betty -
Mary Hazel & I had
lunch in apt
and then went to
the Bert & Dorothy Irvine
to a party. Mrs. Vaudford
Mrs. Margaret Thomas
The Herrmanns Fred
Betty etc were there -
Mary Hazel & I then struggled
to apt - Hazel spent the
night in bed & was

MONDAY

22

FEBRUARY

53rd
Day

George Washington—Born 1732

312 Days
to comePartly Cloudy & warm
at N. Y.

Hazel Simpson up & off early
this morning - Breakfast
in apt - Mary slept late -
Rode Baby Sister in the
Park with Fred Betty. She
went a bit lame at end of
the ride - Hildyarde &
Doug Klemke dropped in -
Fred Betty stayed to dinner
with Mary & me in apt -
We wrote letters to
Archie - We went to 8 & 10
St. & Mad to movie with
Bob Hope etc it was very
amusing -

TUESDAY

23

FEBRUARY

54th
Day311 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt & down town by
Lex Ave sub. Got the 2 cup
coffee & Alex from Stanley
Johnson - He went to Phila
today as John Carson is
leaving - Velair Smith
dropped in - Busy day
Lunched with Squad A
boys at Chamber of Commerce.
Left office at 5:20 - Mary & I
did some Squadron work &
had dinner in apt the girls
worked fine - Did Sunday
school work until fairly late

WEDNESDAY

24

FEBRUARY

55th
Day310 Days
to come

St. Matthias

Cloudy & showers

At N. Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway. Had
very busy day at office -
The Battler want Stanley Johnson
to work in Phila temporarily
quite a mix up - Lunched
with Dudley Jacobs at
Clammy Diner - He is thinking
seriously of taking defense
plant job (he is 38 in P. St.)
Left office at 5 o'clock -
Started to ride Baby Sister in
ring but she went lame -
Mary & I had dinner in apt
& worked & then Hildegard
dropped in & stayed late. Doug.
Stebble returned to house.
Letter fr. Mouse thanks for Valentine.

THURSDAY

25

FEBRUARY

56th
Day309 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Mam slept late Breakfast
in apt & down town

by Lex Ave subway -

Busy day at the office

Lunch with Stanley

Johnson at Pascall's

Spay letter to - Left office

at 4:30 - Went to Arman

and attended Executive

Committee Meeting - Then

had quick supper with Mam in

apt. attended M-Y Secaid

Club - a movie of attacking -

Missed the Ex. Man's Club night

by Ted Lawson - Rode Fahrrad

with 4 others - Baby still

still lame -

FRIDAY

26

FEBRUARY

57th
Day308 Days
to come

Cloudy & snow

at N.Y.

Mam slept late. Breakfast
in apt and down town by

Lex Ave subway - Had

busy day at office

Lunch with Stanley Johnson

at Childs on Beaver St. He

was to go to Polilla tomorrow

about working there etc.

Stayed at office & worked

until 8:15. Then went

to Princeton Club and

attended 1915 Annual

dinner. About 50 present

Vab with Jack Martin, Earl Osborn

etc. Cup presented to Ben for

restal but he was not at dinner

SATURDAY

27

FEBRUARY

58th
Day307 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Mary, left late. Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway a bit late - Stanley Johnson in Plaza. Left office at 1:30. Picked up Fred Betty & Joe Cannon in his office & after a cocktail Joe Cannon & I had luncheon at Schwartz's. He went back to work & I rode Gray Mist in the ring with Lucia Ryan etc. Praeger & Fred Betty to apt to dine with Hazel Simpson. Mary & me. Good roast chicken dinner. Played records & Hazel spends the night.

SUNDAY

28

FEBRUARY

59th
Day

Sexagesima

306 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary & Hazel left late. Breakfast in apt and went to Aroney. Rode Fire Fly in the ring with Allyn March & Mr. Leslie etc. Then had Baby sister to give her exercise. Leg better but not right. Mary, Hazel & I had luncheon in apt - Read & did Sunday school work. Then Hazel went home - Mary & I did some more work & had late light supper in the apt.

MONDAY

1

MARCH

60th
Day305 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

May & I were up early
Breakfast in apt. We
expected plaster to do
some work on ceiling etc
but he could not do it
until tomorrow. Down town
by Tex Ave sub. Had
busy day at office. Stanley
Johnson in Phila. Lunch
with Co F boys at ^{Broad} Chambers
Street Club. Left office
at 5:15. Walked from 86th
St. Mary. Stanley came
unexpectedly. We went to
Schrappe to dinner & I
talked too much. Then
Stanley Johnson came & we
talked over the situation.

TUESDAY

2

MARCH

61st
Day

Texas Independence Day

304 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Plaster arrived early & got
to work on kitchen ceiling &
what a dirty mess. I had
breakfast at Higgin's store
& down town by Tex Ave sub.
Had a busy day at office. Lunch
at Chamber of Commerce with Squad
A boys - Stanley Johnson still in
Phila. Left office at 5:15 went to
the Irving apt & delivered Uylona
to Dorothy which Vick had brought
today. Walked to apt and
everything is covered with
dirt from the plaster.
May & I did some clean-
ing up & had dinner in apt.
1st block out at 9 o'clock.
Old yard & Jennie dropped in
for short time. Hair cut ten o'clock.

WEDNESDAY

3

MARCH

62nd
Day303 Days
to come

~~Snow - windy & cold~~
at New York

May up to clean up - Breakfast
in apt. and went to Hunter
School and collected & deposited
money - Min Constable
helping - Busy day at
the office - Stanley Johnson
in Phila - Lunch
at Beaven St Childs -
Worked on taxes. Left
at 5 o'clock - Rode
Baby Sister in ring for
short easy ride. She went
better but still favoring right
fore. May & I had dinner
in apt and did some
Sunday School accounting

THURSDAY

4

MARCH

63rd
Day302 Days
to come

Clear & very cold 7°
at N. Y.

May slept late. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by 2nd Ave subway - Had
busy day at office. Bill
Bottle & Nini Bottle &
Stanley Johnson in off and
on - Lunch at Childs
meaver st - Left at 5 o'clock
May & I had early dinner
in the apt and I attended
N. Y. Guard drill in
armory - Worked in supply room
on measurements with George
Wells - Then rode Travaria
in ring with 8 others -

FRIDAY

5

MARCH

64th
Day301 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Mary slept into Breakfast
in apt & down town by
Lex Ave subway. Had
very day in office
alone - Lunch at
Preserve St Childs - Jack
Braunman telephoned
he & Mary in town - Left
office at 4:45 - Stopped
at Plaza & gave check
book to Grace Ward -
Mary's mother here to
spend the night - We
all went to Army Canteen &
dinner - Rode in general ride
Mary's sister went alone, as
rode "44" and the High Hat.
Brought lunch to apt -

SATURDAY

6

MARCH

65th
Day300 Days
to come

Snow & rain all day -

at N. Y.

Mary & her mother slept
late - Breakfast in
apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway -
Had very busy day in
office - Stanley Johnson
in - Went to luncheon
with Joe Cannon & Fred Pitty
at Hayler's. Then returned to
office & worked on income taxes
Stanley also working until
5:40 - Then went to Princeton Club
where I met Mary, Jack & Mary
Braunman we all had dinner
& Mary went to theater & we
went to Transler Motion
in 42nd St & Grace -

SUNDAY

7

MARCH

66th
Day

Quinquagesima

299 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

May slept late breakfast
in apt and went
to Ann's + rode Baby
Sister in ring. She went
fairly well but fainted
right fore. Had glass
beer with Fred Ritz, Bert
Ivorie + Van Bergen + friend
then May + I had
luncheon in apt. - Then
Jo Herrmann came
in + we had some
drinks before the fire
place -

MONDAY

8

MARCH

67th
Day298 Days
to come

Clear + cold

At N. Y.

May slept late breakfast
in apt + down town
late by Lex Ave subway.
Had busy day at
the office - Luncheon
with Co F boys at Broad
St Club - Then afternoon
Phil Wadham dropped
in and also Mr. Lindquist
Harry Johnson in Rink
Left office at 4:50 -
Rode Baby Sister in
the ring - Hildegard
Stenroos dropped in before
May + I had dinner in
the apt -

TUESDAY

9

MARCH

68th

Day

Shrove Tuesday—(Mardi Gras, Ala., Fla., La.)

297 Days

to come

Clear

at New York

Mary up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Tex Ave subway -
Had busy day at office
Stanley Johnson in
Prilla - Lunch with
Squad A boys at Chamber
of Commerce - Went
to Abel I. Miller's office &
went over work with Alvin
Henderson - Left at
6:15. Walked from 86th St
Mary & I did lot of Squad
work then had dinner
in apt. Hildegard Steinhilber
came in & stayed fairly late

WEDNESDAY

10

MARCH

69th

Day

Ash Wednesday

296 Days

to come

Cloudy

at N. Y.

Mary not feeling so well
this morning so slept late.
Breakfast in apt and
down town by Tex Ave
sub - Had busy day at
office - Stanley Johnson in
Prilla - Lunch at Childs
Beaver St - Left at 5:45 -
Walked from 86th St -
Mary & I did some work
and then went to Schroff's
to dinner - Read Eddy
Rickenbacher's story in
"Life" Giving up hard
sign for Lent -

THURSDAY

11

MARCH

70th
Day295 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers
at New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and down town by
Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at the office.
Lunch at Beaver St
Childs. Went to see Miss
Henderson at A. P. Smith.
Left office at 5 o'clock.
Mary & I had early
dinner in the apt &
I attended N.Y. Guard
drill at the armory.
Worked on "Machinists" in
supply room. Rode Bala
kista in ring with
12 others -

FRIDAY

12

MARCH

71st
Day294 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers
at N. Y.

Mary up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway.
Had busy day in the
office. Went to have
a talk with Abel J. Smith.
Lunch at Beaver St
Childs. Telephoned to
Ritchie Boyd unable to
spend week-end. Filed in -
came tax returns (\$430.79 &
8170). Left office at 5:30.
Walked from 86th St.
Mary & I went to the Arman
Canteen to dinner. Rode Bala
kista in ring. Then the
Herrmanns, Brown, Lewis
Seward, Hildegard Klemm
etc came to apt.

SATURDAY

13

MARCH

72nd
Day293 Days
to come

Snow and rain -

At New York

May slept fairly late. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Six Ave sub in snow.
Stanley Johnson in office
today and says things in
Philis not too prosperous -
J. P. Morgan died early
this AM. in Florida. Left
office at 1 o'clock. Had luncheon
with Joe Cannon & Fred Belty
at Huyler's. Rode Baby Sister
in the ring with quite a
bunch. Fred Belty, Hazel Simpson
(got Silex Coffinmaker for her) May &
I had good ham dinner in the
apt. Played radio & records.
Hazel & Fred left early.

SUNDAY

14

MARCH

73rd
Day

1st Sunday in Lent

292 Days
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

May slept late - Breakfast
in apt and went to Gray
Rode Baby Sister in the
Park with Fred Belty and
Berb Irvine. Good ride but
a bit wet from the snow -
May and I did some
work and had luncheon
in the apt - Read and
went to movie (86 & 3rd Ave) to
see "Star Spangled Rhythm"
with Bob Hope, Lamore, Pauline
Godard, Crosby, Viola Moore &
lots of other stars. Very
funny and good show -
We then had light
supper in apt & read.

MONDAY

15

MARCH

74th
Day291 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Mary slept late Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway -

Had busy day in office

Stanley Johnson in

Pleila - Lunched at

Broad St Club with

Co F boys - Left office

at 5:15 - Walked from

86th St - Mary & I

did a lot of Squad

work and had dinner

in apt - later Hildegard

Stenile dropped in for

few minutes - & listened to

"Information Please" Wrote

letter to

Federal Income Tax Report must be filed today.

Unice

TUESDAY

16

MARCH

75th
Day290 Days
to come

Rain -

At N. Y.

Mary slept late - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway - Had

busy day at office

Stanley Johnson still

in Pleila - Lunched

with Squad A boys at

Chamber of Commerce

Left office at 4:50 -

Rode Baby Bette in the

ring until I was forced

out by Hdgindrill the walker

her in stable - Mary & I had

dinner in apt and did

various jobs cleaning boots

etc.

WEDNESDAY

17

MARCH

76th
Day

St. Patrick's Day—Ember Day

289 Days
to come

Rain -

At New York

May slept late Breakfast
in apt and went to
Sunday school & counted
& deposited the collection
money - Busy day at
the office - Had lunch
with Dudley Jacobs at
Clarry Dances - He is
thinking of taking a night
time defense job - Left
office at 4:50 - Rode Baby
sister in the ring -
May & I had dinner in
apt and did some cleaning
up and stopped for a beer at
Hildegarde Sterniker -

THURSDAY

18

MARCH

77th
Day288 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

May slept late Breakfast
in apt and down town by
Lex Ave subway - Stanley
J. Turner in Phila -
Busy day at the office
Lunch with the Retelien
Broyd at Wilfred's - He
is still working on the
Rehabilitation idea -
Left office at 4:50 - May
& I had early dinner in
apt and I attended N. Y.
Guard drill at armory -
Worked on supplies and
with corn stalks on the
green - No riders tonight
because baseball tools
over the ring so had a
beer in cantina & home

FRIDAY

19

MARCH

78th
Day

Ember Day

287 Days
to come

X showers -

at New York

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt. & down town
by Lex Ave subway -
Busy day at the
office - Lunched
at Beaver St Childs.
Tried to buy some
riding drawers but
very scarce - Left
office at 5 o'clock -
Put a riding plotter & Mary
& I went to Morgan & Lee's Ryan
party. I am all went to Squad.
Canteen to dinner - Rode Baby
Sister in ring - Maudie Sayat
went off & hurt her head -
Then Preschlovic & Joe Rogers
dropped in apt -

SATURDAY

20

MARCH

79th
Day

Ember Day

286 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y. (Happy Birthday
Woke up early from all the
+ gave me good Dingbys
blue needles & desk blotter for
my birthday - card from Daphne
& Karl Herrmann & Mr Hart -
Breakfast in apt and down
town by Lex Ave subway -
Had busy morning - Stanley
Johnson in office from
P. M. - We had a beer
after leaving office at 12:30 -
Lunched in the
Army canteen and rode
Baby Sister in the Park
with Fred Betty & Ronald
Curtis. Bought Bert Appleby to
apt & Julie Tatham dropped in
in her usual talkative frame &
looking fine - Then we had
to rush off to Yacht Club where Fred
Betty gave me a birthday dinner &
cake with candle. Hazel Williams
there too after dinner we went to
her apt and listened to records -
the girls had a new drink

SUNDAY

21

MARCH

80th
Day

Spring—2nd Sunday in Lent

285 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

May slept late. Breakfast in apt and did some work and then went to Army & rode Baby Sister in the Park with Fred Peltz & Bert. Irvine. Brought Bert I. to apt for a beer and then May & I had luncheon. Did some work & read. Then May and I went to the Plaza where we dined with Grace Ward and Mrs. Woodruff & played the usual running Artimas no better. Weddiffe Mr. Woodruff at 9:30 - ~~at~~ & read before turning in.

MONDAY

22

MARCH

81st
Day284 Days
to come

Mother's Birthday

Cloudy

At N.Y.

May up early, Breakfast in apt and down town by River Ave subway. Had busy day at the office. Stanley Johnson in Phila - Luncheon with Co F. boys at Broad St Club. Left office at 5 o'clock. Walked from 86th St. May & I did some Squadron work & then had dinner in the apt. Listened to information Pleas in radio. Postcard from Teddy Hardy in Fla. Got birthday present of Van Heuten chocolate from Dick Hopfman Bauman. Note from My Cameron.

TUESDAY

23

MARCH

82nd
Day283 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At New York

Wang up early. (We had a
test air raid warning at 5 A.M.)

Breakfast in apt and down
town by Lex Ave subway.

Had busy day at the
office - luncheon with

Squad & boys at Chamber of

Commerce - Talked over the matter
with Ronald Curtis & the lease situation
with Bruce Estelle - Left office

at 4:50 - Rode Baby Sister in
the Park alone (4 times around
reservoir at trot she was OK.)

May & I had dinner in
apt. - worked and read
Hildegarde Stencker was speaker
at New Canaan with H. Hauss -

WEDNESDAY

24

MARCH

83rd
Day282 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Wang up early - Breakfast in
apt and down town by

Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day at the office

getting estimates on new
poster etc. - Luncheon

at Childs Beaver Street - Left
office at 5 o'clock - Went

to amory to see Ted Romaine
but he was not there - Did

some work - and May &

I had dinner in the
apt and read & listened
to radio - Got birthday
pictures of horses & card from
Nurse -

THURSDAY

25

MARCH

84th

Day

Annunciation B. V. Mary

281 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at the office.
Luncheon at Beaver &
Childs. Left office at
4:30. Changed clothes &
went to Executive Committee
Meeting at 5:30 at Amory. Then
attended U. S. Guard drill
working in supply room &
came to apt had quick supper
with Mary. We turned to Amory
& rode Baby Sister in ring
with 8 others. Miss G. Mendenhall
lecture by St. - on Canadian
Had a beer & brought Al
Stevens to apt for quick
drink. Mary had turned in.

FRIDAY

26

MARCH

85th

Day

280 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at office.
Luncheon with Werner
Bruckler at Oriel rest-
aurant. Spent most of the
morning going over yesterday's
meeting with Abel I. Smith &
Miss Henderson. Left office
at 4:50 - walked from 86th
St. - Best. I. Smith & his friends
Mr. Baummeister came for a
drink & then he took us all to
dinner at Amory canteen. (Dorothea
& Elise I. are so comfortable) Rode Baby Sister
in general ride. Then the Hubel La-
sting - Karl Herrmann. Mary had
come to apt.

SATURDAY

27

MARCH

86th
Day279 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers -
At New York

Woke up early - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway.
Stanley Johnson in office
and telling about the sit-
uation in Phila deeps lin-
bury - Left at 12:30 & we had
glass of beer - Had lunch
at Army canteen and
rode Baby Sister in the
Park with Fred Betty -
May came to Ex. Member's
room & we had a beer with
the Whitehead family - Then
May & I came to apt and
had dinner and read.
She has a slight cold.

SUNDAY

28

MARCH

87th
Day

3rd Sunday in Lent

278 Days
to come

Clear - partly -
At N. Y.

May has quite a cold and
slept late. Breakfast in
apt and went to Army
Rode Baby Sister in Park
with Bert Swice & his friend
Mr. Danculoff (attractive Brazilian)
& Fred Betty & George Courtois -
Baby Sister had slight attack
of colic when we returned. She
was not interested in carrots (very
unusual) Billy gave her some
medicine & she seems better -
May came to Ex. Member's & we
talked over afternoon with Harry
William Betty Hermann May
Kull etc. Ken May, Fred Betty
& Carl Hermann came to apt &
May made lunch - supper & then
spoke to every radio station.

MONDAY

29

MARCH

88th
Day277 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Mary not feeling so well
Breakfast in apt &
down town by Lex Av
subway - Had busy
day at the office -
Lunched with the Co
F boys at Broad St. Club.
Wrote letter to 'Sir' Hopkins
Bauman thanking her for the
birthday Van Houten cocoa. Left
office at 4:30 walked from
86th St. Mary & I went
to 55th St where we dined with
Dorothy & Hubbel Tattler & Pete
& Dorothea Varhees. We went to
little French restaurant
& had a good evening.

TUESDAY

30

MARCH

89th
Day276 Days
to come

Rain -

at N. Y.

Mary has quite bad cold -
Breakfast in apt and
down town by Lex Ave
subway - Had busy
day at office - Lunched
with Squad 4 boys at
Chauncey & Commerce -
Letter from Hugh Dugley saying
got his Com. as Capt in Army &
reports at Warlington on Apr. 8th -
Wrote letter to him - Left
office at 4:45 - Took Baby Rista
in ring she is O.K. again -
Mary & I had dinner in
apt and did some work in apt
sawing firewood etc. Hildegard
Stenile dropped in she has re-
covered from measles -

WEDNESDAY

31

MARCH

90th
Day275 Days
to come

Cloudy dark & showers

At New York

May still laid up but in
better - Breakfast in apt
Went to the Church & counted
& deposited Sunday School
collection Min. Crustable only
one there - Had busy day at
office - Lunch at
Pascallin Spaghetteria - Left
office at 5 o'clock - Walked
from 86th St - Mary &
I did some work Sunday
school etc and had
dinner in apt (Lamb chops
for a wonder after so much restriction
was difficult) Read &
did some work -

THURSDAY

1

APRIL

91st
Day274 Days
to come

Cloudy & rain -

At N.Y.

May still has bad cold -
Breakfast in apt and
down town by the New
Subway - Had busy
day in the office -
Lunch at Beaver St
Childs - Left office at
4:30 - Rode Bx, sister in
ring early as baseball
took ring after drill - Then
had dinner in canteen -
attended N.Y. Guard drill
and worked in supply
room getting ready un-
serviceable stuff etc Stopped
at Hildegard Stumler - May had
staid - we supper with her & she
resigned at Union Hall today -

FRIDAY

2

APRIL

92nd
DayWrote letter to Mance
today for birthday present
273 Days
to come

Cloudy + shower

at New York

Mary still has cold + cough.
Breakfast in apt and
down town by Lex Ave
subway - Busy day at
the office. Lunch here
at Preacher St Childs -
Left office at 4:50 went
to French Hospital + saw
Col. Ellms. He seemed better
after having had heart
injection which he said
were painful - Teddy Hardie
was supposed to come to apt
for cocktail but she got mixed
on the time + we met at Arman
where we had dinner in
Canteen and I rode Baby sister
in several rides - Mary + I came
to apt without the gang.

SATURDAY

3

APRIL

93rd
Day272 Days
to come

Clear + cold + windy

at N. Y.

Mary a little better but still
has cold + cough. Breakfast
in apt and down town by
Lex Ave subway - Had busy
morning at office + Stanley Jones
in with all the dope from
Phila. He was quite sick with
cold last week. Left office at 12:30
walked from 86th St. Rode Baby
sister in Park fine snappy ride
with Donald Carter - Mary + red Betty
+ I went to supper at Mary
Tully's - It was rather an odd
quintet put together slow -
gullion meat but a good evening.
Got formal notice from Mary +
I about his entering army + business
being run by Mary + Phila.

SUNDAY

4

APRIL

94th
Day

4th Sunday in Lent—Mid-Lent

271 Days
to come

Clear A.M. Clouds & rain P.M.

At New York

Mary still has cough—

Breakfast in apt and did
some Sunday school work
then to dinner & had fine
ride in Park on Bxwy, sister
with Fred Kelly. Mary &
I had good steak dinner
in apt—Did some yard
work and read the
papers and had late
supper—Mary's cough
does not seem to
improve—

MONDAY

5

APRIL

95th
Day270 Days
to comeClear with sudden showers very windy
and cold. At N.Y.

Mary still has cold—Breakfast
in apt and down town by
Lex Ave subway—Had
busy day in office
Bill Batter here—Went
to luncheon at Broad
St Club with the O & F
boys—Left office at
4:55—Met Mary at
Grand Central also Lillian
Sivvin & we all went to New
Rochele & had dinner at the
Sivvins (Mary's mother had a near
explosion with gas stove) We all
then went to see Lillian in
play called "The Grocer's Boy" given
by the Junior Women's Club—
Lillian did very well—
At the 11:05 back to town

TUESDAY

6

APRIL

96th
Day

U. S. entered World War 1917—Army Day

269 Days
to come

Clear & very cold - 23°
At New York

Mary still has a cough
Breakfast in apt and
down town by Lex Ave
subway. - Had busy day
at the office - Lunched
with Squad & boys at
Chamber of Commerce.
Left office at about
4:50 - Rode subway, sister
in the ring as it was
very cold & windy. Mary
& I had dinner in
the apt and then went
to the Steinle apt & helped
Hildegard arrange plans &
war ships (pictures) to send
to Doug at Quoniam. We
had to send 75 of the horses as -

WEDNESDAY

7

APRIL

97th
Day268 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & very cold
At N. Y.

Mary still has a cold
Breakfast in apt. and
down town by Lex Ave
subway. - Had very busy
day at office. Lunched
at Beaver St Childs.
Left office at 4:50 - Rode
subway, sister in the ring.
Then Hildegard Steinle
came to apt to dinner
with Mary and me (roast
chicken) after dinner we
went to her apt & helped fix
up plane pictures to send to Doug
at Quoniam.

They were not making expenses ac-
cording to Mary's book! We got
her back from West Point making 2 more

THURSDAY

8

APRIL

98th
Day

Jewish Passover

Hugh D. reports
267 Days
to come

Cloudy & warmer 72

At New York

Mary feeling better and up
early. Breakfast in apt
down town by Lex Ave sub.
Had busy day at the
office. Luncheon at
Peaver St Clouds. Left
office at 4:40. Had a
detail working in Supply
Room at 6 cleaning shot-guns (Mr.
Cook, M. Gorman & Mendel). Then
skipped to apt & Mary gave
me a quick supper. Attended
N. Y. Guard drill which consisted
of Battalion practice for next
week's review. Went to Entertain-
ment Committee meeting.
Baseball game so no riding
stopped at Hilda's and then where
Mary had dinner & over bed.

FRIDAY

9

APRIL

99th
Day266 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Mary up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day in the office.
George Jenkins dropped in
& told all about his merchant
marine commission (St. J. G.) &
took him to luncheon at
Brunton. Left office at 4:50.
Teddy Hardy, Mary Sub, Fred Kelly
Hilda, and Stevie Karl Herrmann
stopped in for cocktails.
Then we went to Army
canteen to dinner. Then
held a membership committee
meeting. Ted Rynance & Rev
Hoozland present. Rose
Baby Sister in the general
ride. Then Farrellys, Ben Hoozland
& Teddy Hardie stopped in apt.

SATURDAY

10

APRIL

100th
Day265 Days
to come

Clear & windy -

At N.Y.

Went up ~~lately~~ and feeling
better ^{as the cold} Breakfast in apt &
down town by Tex Ave

subway - Had fairly
busy day in office. Stanley

Johnson here from Phila.
Left office at 12:45 - Had

lunch at Army canteen

Rode Betsy Sister in Park with
Fred Beltz. Ronald Curtis Lucia

Ayan & Joe Cannon - Mary came to
army & had beer with Neil Hermann

Then Mary & I came to apt did
some work and had

dinner in apt and read -

Post card from Bert Irvine for
Texas on way to the Americas -

SUNDAY

11

APRIL

101st
Day

Passion Sunday

264 Days
to come

Clear & cold wind -

At N.Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and went to

Army - Rode Betsy Sister
in Park with Fred Beltz

& Warren Leslie for a while

Did some supply room

work with Fred Beltz. Then

came to apt - Heine

Luiz leg had dinner

(steak) with Mary & me in

apt - Then we talked & played

the radio & records - Later

Wilhelmina & Terrie dropped

in from spending week -

and at Princeton - Read &

to bed - Mary's throat still

bothers her.

MONDAY

12

APRIL

102nd
Day263 Days
to come

Rain -

At New York
 Mary still coughing -
 Breakfast in apt and
 down town by Lex Ave
 subway - Busy day in
 office. Stanley Johnson
 in Plaza - Lunched
 with Co F boys at Broad
 Street Club - Left office
 at 5 o'clock - Mary & I did a
 lot of Squad work & had
 dinner in apt - Mal Hardy
 in his Lieut Marine uniform
 dropped in and later
 Hildegard & Stevie who just
 finished his "manuscript".
 Letter from Nore about
 Hugh's sad departure for
 Washington on the 8th

TUESDAY

13

APRIL

103rd
Day

Thomas Jefferson - Born 1743

262 Days
to come

Had's Birthday
 Clear Rain P.M. At N.Y.

Mary still not feeling up
 to par - Breakfast in apt
 and down town by Lex Ave
 subway - Had busy day
 at the office - The S.S.
 Queen Elizabeth came in at
 noon with soldiers (wounded?).
 aboard - Lunched with the
 Squad. A boys at Chamber of
 Commerce - Left at 4:50 -
 Rode Baby Sister in the
 ring - Then Mary & I had
 salad & dinner in the
 apt. Did some work &
 read.

WEDNESDAY

14

APRIL

104th
Day

Lincoln Assassinated 1865

261 Days
to comePartly Cloudy windy & cold 31°

At New York

Mary is still having a
bit of her cold. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway.

Had busy day at the
office. Had luncheon
with Winnie Battler at
Morton's. Bill Battler
also here. Left office
at 5:15. Walked from
86th St. Mary & I wrote
squad letters & did some
work and had dinner
in apt and read. Had
my hair cut this afternoon.

THURSDAY

15

APRIL

105th
Day260 Days
to comeCloudy snow flurries & cold 31°

At N. Y.

Mary feeling better.
Breakfast in apt and
went to Sunday School
& counted the collection
money. Miss Constatello there
for while & left for appointment.
Busy day at office. Luncheon
with Werner Bruchlos at Washin-
ton Market fish restaurant.
Left office at 4:40. Went to
armory & rode first Queen of Hearts
to pick her for Dorothy Irvine
then rode Baby Hilda with
Dorothy Irvine & Jack Carriington
who is starting to ride &
brought him to apt for
a saddle tail. Then Mary & I
had dinner in apt &
Hildegard Stenke came in
for while.

FRIDAY

16

APRIL

106th
Day259 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

May slept late Breakfast
in apt and down town by
Lex Ave subway -
Busy day at the office
Spent most of morning
in child's. Smith's office
going over new addendum
with him - Lunch at
Childs Bread St. Wrote a
letter to Nance - Left office at
5 o'clock - May had dinner with
Dorothy Irvine & they went to the
review. I went to Army to dinner
& carried guitar in M. G. & had dinner
for Genl Mangum held in the
Brooklyn Armory of the 57th
Reg. Had some beer in their room
Could not find Mary - stayed at
Army late & stayed overnight.

SATURDAY

17

APRIL

107th
Day258 Days
to come

Rain -

At N. Y.

May slept late Breakfast
in apt and down town by
Lex Ave subway - Had busy
day at office. Stanley Johnson
in office still working in
Prilla - Left at 1 o'clock
Had luncheon at Army
Canteen - Then rode Betsy
sister in the ring - giving
Dorothy Irvine a short
lesson on Falmut - May
came to Ex Member's quarter
Then she & I went to
Mal & Teddy Hardy's to a
cocktail party. I helped to serve
but did not drink the drinks -
Then Forsythe & Brummett etc
May & I had dinner at Beefsteak Billy's -

SUNDAY

18

APRIL

108th
Day

Palm Sunday

257 Days
to come

Clear in A.M. Cloudy & showers.

At New York

Mary slept fairly late. Breakfast in apt and went to the Armory and rode Baby Sister in the Park with Fred Betty. Mary Roberson joined us for a while. Mary & I had luncheon in the apt and read the paper. Did some work & went to the Plaza where we dined with Grace Ward. Miss McDonald also there. Ester was seemed a bit brighter - she played the usual rummy.

MONDAY

19

APRIL

109th
Day

Patriots' Day (Mass., Me.)

256 Days
to come

Rain - Judge Ward's Birthday.

At N. Y.

Mary slept late this morning. Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway. Had busy day at the office. Lunch with Dudley Jacobson at Washington Hotel fish place. He was telling me about his defense job (from 4-midnight) with latter working etc. Left office at 5:10. Mary & I did some work in the afternoon to rest. Hildegard Steiner came to dinner with us in apt. Very good beef stew dinner. Mary & I then did some more work.

TUESDAY

20

APRIL

110th
Day

Tuesday before Easter

255 Days
to come

Rain -

At New York

Mary slept late Breakfast
in apt. Down town by
Lex Ave subway. ~~Before~~
stopping on way at the dentist
Dr. Colburn polished & filled a
wisdom tooth & another to go -
Busy day at office - Lunch
with Squad A boys at Chauncey
& Commerce - Left at 4:45 -
Went to army checked out
Tom Leonard in supply room and
then rode Bklyn. sister in ring with
Jack Carrington - Mary & I worked
on roster & had dinner in apt.
Not feeling so well I think on acct
of tooth so to bed - Letter from
Morse with pictures of Hugh
in uniform -

WEDNESDAY

21

APRIL

111th
Day

Wednesday before Easter

254 Days
to come

Rain -

At N. Y.

Mary up early - Breakfast in
apt. - My head feeling much
better - Down town by Lex
sub. - Had busy day at the
office. Lunch at Beaver
St Childs - Went to Miss
Henderson & we went over
roster data - Sent some
Easter candy to "Capt"
Drigley (have to send it to "army
forces") Left office at 5:45 -
Mary & I did some work
Wrote letter to Morse this
afternoon & found one from
her this evening so wrote to
her again - Mary & I had
boiled macaroni dinner.
Went to Hillegard & Kleckler for
a night cap & beer -

THURSDAY

22

APRIL

112th
Day

Maundy Thursday

253 Days
to come

Showers

at New York

Mary up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway - Busy
day at the office -
Lunch at Beaver Rt
Childs - Left office at
5:15 - Mary gave me
an early dinner in
apt and I attended
N. Y. Guard drill -
We were supposed to
have a training movie
but something went wrong
with the works - so we had in
supplies - Rode Baby with
in the ring with 6 -
others - stopped for Mary
at Hildegarde's & Leticia's apt -

FRIDAY

23

APRIL

113th
Day

Good Friday

252 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y. & Bellefonte

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and went to army
and had fine ride on
Baby with in the Park
alone - Then pushed up
did some telephoning &
Mary & I had lunch
in apt. cleaned up and
we took the 3:25 train -
Comfortable seats in coach
not overcrowded - but train
started 20 minutes late -
We brought our own supper
& had comfortable trip - We
took bus from Lewistown to
State College where Nance &
Nellie met us. We all had
milk & ice cream & drove to
Bellefonte & to bed in lower & upper rooms

SATURDAY

24

APRIL

114th
Day

Easter Even

251 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At Bellefonte

Talked with Nance
most of the morning
Then Mary Nance & Henry
& Milie & I drove downtown
and did some shopping
& errands. I got some
Easter lilyion & cigarettes
We then after luncheon
tried to get into the
carriage house at Uncle
Fred's but couldn't find keys
so we returned to house & I
cut wood the rest of afternoon
Mary Nance & I went to Fran
Cook Reynolds to a very good
dinner & talked all evening.

SUNDAY

25

APRIL

115th
Day

Easter Day

250 Days
to come

Clear

At Bellefonte

Nance and the children
went off early to go to the
7 o'clock service at the
church. (The only service of
today) while Mary & I slept.
When they returned we had
Easter egg hunt etc. basket
Mary gave me some hen with eggs
I gave cigarettes & a bag etc & Nance
lilyion etc. Box came from Hugh
at Washington. We walked up town
to get paper stopped at Kate Laver. We
had good roast beef dinner & I had
first drink (old fashioned) since Ash
Wednesday. This afternoon Nance
& Mary & I went to the Carriage House at
Uncle Fred's & brought stuff home
bedding roll, rug, blankets etc.
This evening Schaeffer called &
we wrote letter to Hugh.

MONDAY

26

APRIL

116th
Day

Easter Monday

249 Days
to come

Clear

At Bellefonte

Up a bit late this morning. After breakfast Marie & I spread the rugs and my old army blankets out on the grass for airing. The children stayed at school to luncheon so Marie Mary & I had late one and then Mary & I took walk all way to big spring & did shopping etc. Packed away rugs & bedding roll. Lighted open fire place & talked all evening.

TUESDAY

27

APRIL

117th
Day

U. S. Grant—Born 1822

248 Days
to come

Showers—

At Bellefonte & N. Y.

Up fairly early and after breakfast walked up town for N. Y. Times & extras. We all had luncheon together including the children. Then Mary & I packed up bags, linen & clothes etc. We started in the Ford at 4 o'clock I drove to State College Marie & Mike came along. Mary & I took the 4:30 bus. Train at Kingston 5:59 very crowded stood to Harrisburg. Changed at 30th St. Train crowded again but we had seats. Evening trip arrived 10:50 on time. Got into eat at station. St. Dory & Hildegarde Steinbe dropped in & stayed late.

WEDNESDAY

28

APRIL

118th
Day247 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Up a bit late this morning
Breakfast in apt and
down town by Lex Ave subway.
Had quite busy day at
office - Lunch at
Pascalis Spaghettiaria -

Left office at 4:50 Stanley
Jolson still in Plaza
Rode Baby Sister in the
Park with Lucia Ryan.
Mary & I had lunch
we dinner in the
apt - Read & to bed
early -

THURSDAY

29

APRIL

119th
Day246 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at the office -
Lunch at Beaver & Co
Childs - Mr. Laferstey in
about sales through Stanley
Johnson - Left office at
4:45 - Mary & I had
early dinner in apt
and then I went to Army
& attended N. Y. Guard
drill working north with Geo-
Wells in supply room.
Rumor of blackout but finally
got 4 riders out & rode Baby
Sister in ring - Sent post card
to Nena -

FRIDAY

30

APRIL

120th
Day245 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

at New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway. Had busy day at the office getting ready for meeting tonight etc. - Left office at about 4:30.

Went to armory & attended Ex. executive committee meeting at the Armory. We did quite a bit of work. Then came to apt & Mary & I had dinner. Hildegard Steink dropped in. Then Jo. Herrmann & Mary went to Armory to see the riding. I went to Ex. Member smoker very good talk by Robert Prellaire on his imprisonment in Tokyo - then quite a party in E. Co. rooms. & brought the crowd to apt.

SATURDAY

1

MAY

121st
Day

St. Philip and St. James, Apostles

244 Days
to comePartly cloudy & windy -
at N. Y.

Up quite late - glass of milk and off to the office. Slavly stayed in Phila to do 1st of month work. Went to Abel & Smith's & we dictated most of the minutes of last night's meeting to Ann Henderson. Left office at 1 o'clock. Had luncheon at canteen & rode Baby Ritta in Park with Fred Peltz, Joe Cannon, Kent. Ward etc. Mary not feeling so well so we had light dinner in apt which I got at C. Lautner's. Played the radio.

SUNDAY

2

MAY

122nd
Day

1st Sunday after Easter

243 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Up early breakfast in apt and off to Amman - Rode Bala, sister in the Park with Fred Betty - Christine Crotty & Lucia Ryan - We were caught in a test air raid - Had luncheon at the center - Then got ready for Annual Church Parade which came off at 3:30 - carried 500 - guided to Church of Heavenly Rest - good service & sermon by Wendell Phillips - May took bunch of girls - Party at home - Then we went to Dave Sanders apt & then to Vera & Ellen Muchlos -

MONDAY

3

MAY

123rd
Day

St. Mark (from April 25th)

242 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers

at N. Y.

Up a bit late Breakfast in apt and down town by Lexington subway - Had dull day at the office - Luncheon with Co F boys at Broad St Club - Left office at 5 o'clock - Walked from 86th St. Mary & I went to the Steinbergs & had farewell cocktail as they go to California tomorrow & Mary S. to duty in the Pacific - Went to the delicatessen for some food which we had in the apt.

TUESDAY

4

MAY

124th
Day241 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast in apt - and went to the Sunday School. Miss Cantrale Miss Merrill & I counted the White box collection until noon. Then I went to luncheon with Squad A boys at Chamber's Commerce. Went to office & then back to the Church & counted money until 4:30 - We had \$344.33 of which 6788 were pennies - Went to arena & rode Baby Sister in the ring. Mary & I had dinner in apt & did some work - Then Stimules got off for San Francisco this afternoon. Left apt with us as it is a garage expects to meet the apt -

WEDNESDAY

5

MAY

125th
Day240 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast in apt and then tour by bus to Dr. Colburn. He refixed the tooth he filled & filled one in lower front - Luncheon at Pascall's & Spaylletter's & picked up bands from Foundation Co - Busy day at office went to see Miss Henderson about Porter - Left office at 4:45 - Rode Baby Sister in ring with Dorothea. I rode Jo Herrmann & Jack Oak - ring too. Then latter two came to get for coe trial. Jo H. had them test blackout & then Mary & I had black out dinner -

THURSDAY

6

MAY

126th
Day239 Days
to come

Clear & warmer

At New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast in apt and went to Sunday School & picked up & deposited the white box pennies we counted on Tues & deposited them - Miss Constable & Merrill not there.

Found Bill Battles in office and had busy day -

Sencken at Beaver & Childs - Left at 4:50 -

Walked from 86th St.

Mary & I had early dinner in apt & attended U. Y. Guard drill. Mostly in supply room going over stuff with Del. Wood. Rode Baby Sister in ring with six others -

FRIDAY

7

MAY

127th
Day238 Days
to come

Cloudy warm & windy -
At N.Y.

Mary up early. Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway -

Had busy day at office - Reception

at Childs Beaver &

saw into Farley - Left office at 5:15 - Dorothy

Irvine & Jo Herrmann came in for cash tickets

and we went to dinner at the Armon Canteen

Rode Baby Sister in an general side large crowd party in Ex. Chamber & Jo Herrmann came for night cap -

SATURDAY

8

MAY

128th
Day237 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At New York

Breakfast in apt &
down town by Lex
Ave subway. Stanley
Johnson here. Did
some talking & work
& left at 1:15. Went
to Armon & had
luncheon in canteen.
Then rode Baby Sister
in the Park with
Fred Betty, Ken Steward &
Hakey. Mary Hazel Kingston
Fred Betty & I went to
Jo Herrmann's apt for cocktail
then the 4 of us returned to
apt & had good steady
dinner. Mary not feeling
so well.

SUNDAY

9

MAY

129th
Day

Mother's Day

236 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary slept late as her side
bothers her. Hazel Kingston
up and we had breakfast
& the great house & I got
off to Armony. Rode Baby
Sister in Park with Fred
Betty & Christine Crotty &
Al. Marsh. Mary & I had
luncheon in apt. Did some
work read & went to
the Plaza where we had
dinner with Grace Ward.
Ate about the same.
We then played running.

MONDAY

10

MAY

130th
Day235 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers
at New York

Mary up early - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at the
office - Lunched at
Broad Street Club with
CoF. boys - Left office
at 5:40 - Walked from
86th St - Mary & I did a
lot of work on the route
and then had late
dinner in the apt -
Read and to bed -

TUESDAY

11

MAY

131st
Day234 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers
at N. Y.

Mary not feeling so well -
Breakfast in apt and
down town by Lex Ave
subway - Had busy day
at office - Lunched with
Squad A boys at Chamber
& Commerce - Left office at
4:45 - Went to armory &
rode Baby Sister with
Dorothy Irvine - Mary
& I had dinner in apt
and then there was a test
air raid and I reported as
one of the armory air raid
wardens & went on post at
N.E. Corner of armory. Herb &
Lenny gone!

WEDNESDAY

12

MAY

132nd
Day

Solemnity of St. Joseph

233 Days
to come

Rain

At New York

Mary up before me & feeling much better. Breakfast together in apt - Down town by Lex Ave subway - Very busy day in office - Lunch at Childs on Beaver St where ran into McQuilley - Left office at 5 o'clock - Went to armory and rode Baby sister in ring - Had a drink with Al Finlagran & Del Wood who has just been made our new 2nd Lieut. Mary & I had dinner in the apt. and read -

THURSDAY

13

MAY

133rd
Day232 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary still a bit low - Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway. Very busy at office - Sarah M. Freeman telephoned & Edwin Eberman invited us to New Canaan for weekend but Mary not well enough - Lunch with Verner Bruchholz at Voigt's - Left office at 4:30 - Went to armory & rode ^{Baby sister} in practice drill for Memorial Day parade - (hot dirty drill) - 11 from F Co. all Co's ^{represented} ~~there~~ Quick bite at Cantina. and ~~all~~ U. Y. Squad drill. Worked in store room with Geo Wells until midnight -

FRIDAY

14

MAY

134th
Day231 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
At New York

Many slept late still
not feeling well. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway -

Had busy day at office
Went to see Abel Smith

Ailthyng Dearmby also
Utter - Lunch at

Mcawi St Clutch -

Left office at 5:25 -

William Seivon spending
the night in pilot room.

Sooner I wine dropped
in & we had dinner at
Annonny Canteen - Rode

Only sister in general ride &
had to lead -

SATURDAY

15

MAY

135th
Day230 Days
to come

Partly Clear
At N.Y.

Slept late - and had
breakfast in apt and down
town by Lex Ave subway -

Stanley Johnson in from
Clula. We talked & did not

much work. Left office at
12:20 & he and I stopped at Custer
house bar & had drink. Came

up town & went to Annonny
Canteen to lunch. Rode

Only sister in R.R. with
Fred Kelly, Joe Cannon & Ken

Seward. Many & I went to
dinner at Westside & walked
home & made fire in fireplace
& turned in early -

SUNDAY

16

MAY

136th
Day

3rd Sunday after Easter

229 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and went to the
Army. Rode Baby
Sister in the Park with
Fred Betty & Kurt Mueser.
Read the papers. Mary &
I had dinner in
the apt and then went
to Orpheum Movie on 84th
St & saw Mary Martin. Betty
Hulton Dick Powell etc in
"It's a Wonderful Life" - quite good
& amusing technicolor - We
walked back to apt & had
supper & read.

MONDAY

17

MAY

137th
Day228 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt - and down town
by Lex Ave subway. - Busy
day at the office. Went
to luncheon with
Squad Co F boys at
the Chamber of Commerce
and left office at about
4:20 - Went to the Army
and rode Baby Sister in
the practice drill for the Memorial
Day parade - good hot ride -
Met Mary with Sarah W. L. Fricorian (who
is spending night in milk room) in
Ex-Members. We had drinks with
Louis Franke & Whitehead &
then brought them to apt. & after
they left Mary Sarah & I had
late dinner in apt.

TUESDAY

18

MAY

138th
Day227 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & warm.

At New York

Up a bit late this morning
Breakfast in apt at end of
which Sarah M^{rs}. Freeman
joined me and we talked &
I got off on the Lex Ave subway.
Dull day at office - Lunch
at Chamber of Commerce with
Squad A boys - Left office
at 5 o'clock - Came to apt
and helped Sarah Freeman
off in taxi to see the Jack
Hogsworthier & then she goes
to Phila - Mary & I did some
work - then went to dinner
at Schrapfs and read.

WEDNESDAY

19

MAY

139th
Day226 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers

At N.Y.

Mary slept late, Breakfast in
apt & down town by Lex
Ave subway. Had busy
day at the office - Lunch
at Pansall's Spaghetteria.
Had my hair cut this
afternoon price varied from 60
to 70. Left office at 4:30 -
Went to Armer, & rode Bkly
Rte in hot practice ride
for Memorial Day parade -
Mary & I had dinner in
the apt - and then Jo &
Karl Herrhammer dropped
in & were caught here in
thunder storm.

THURSDAY

20

MAY

140th
Day225 Days
to come

Cloudy showers -

At New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway -Busy day at the office
Lunch at BeaverStreet Childs. Left
office at 5:15 - Came
to apt changedclothes - Mary went to
Dorothy Livinier to dinner& I went to Army
canteen and attendedN. Y. Guard drill which
consisted of slow downequipment inspection on
which we worked until mid-
night. & got no horse -
back ride -

FRIDAY

21

MAY

141st
Day224 Days
to come

Rain

at N. Y.

Breakfast in apt
& clean town by Lex
Ave subway - Hadbusy day at office
Winnie Patterson in
most of day - Lunchat Beaver St Childs
Left office at 5:30Mary & I did some
work & went to
Army Canteen to
dinner & I tookBaby Sister in
the ring in general
ride - Farrells Herron
Haroldys etc came to
apt - afterwards

SATURDAY

22

MAY

142nd
Day

Maritime Day

223 Days
to come

Partly cloudy

at New York

A little late getting started
this morning Breakfast in
apt and down town by
Lex Ave subway - Stanley
Johnson in & helped me to
check the Squad names & we
left at 12:30 and stopped
for some beer at Jack's. Had
good tenderloin steak at Army
canteen for lunch. Then
Fred Betty & I went for ride in
the Park. Rode Baby Sister &
Halsey joined us - Dorothy
Irwin & Fred Betty came to apt &
we all went to Karl & Jo Herrmann
to a large buffet cocktail
and dinner party & all went to
Spring Dance at Army. good & late
party about 22:30

SUNDAY

23

MAY

143rd
Day

4th Sunday after Easter

222 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Slept late. Breakfast
in apt and went to
Army & rode Baby
Sister alone in Park.
Fred Betty telephoned he
had to go "out of town"
Mary & I had dinner
in apt and then
Dorothy Irwin & her
sister Ann Fumbar
came also Fred
Betty who stayed to
light supper. Then
we read and to bed

MONDAY

24

MAY

144th
Day221 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Not feeling so spry today
 Breakfast in apt. Then to
 help mother fix water heater
 through bath room from apt
 above - Down town by Lex An
 subway - Dull day -
 Luncheon with C & F Vozick
 Broad St. Club - Left office
 at 4:15 - Went to armory
 and rode Route Order in
 Memorial parade practice
 ride. (Not riding Baby Brite on
 account of long mane) - We
 had a good work out & then
 Mary & I had dinner in
 apt & listened to radio.

TUESDAY

25

MAY

145th
Day220 Days
to comeCloudy - light shower
at N. Y.

Mary left late. Breakfast
 in apt and down town by
 Lex An subway - Had
 busy day at the office -
 Luncheon with the Squad
 & boys at Chamber of Commerce.
 Capt. Chambers of N. S. Cav. there.
 Lots of ships going up river to-
 day - Left office at 4:45 -
 Went to Armory & intended to
 have Dorothy Irvine & her
 sister Miss Hubbard go riding
 but they telephoned they could
 not come so I rode Baby
 Brite in Park & she went
 a bit lame - Mary & I had
 dinner in apt and then
 cleaned up lot of Squad work -

WEDNESDAY

26

MAY

146th
Day219 Days
to come

Rain -

At New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway. Had busy day at office. Luncheon at Pascall's Spaghettiaria. Left office at 5 o'clock. Went with checker to Grace Ward at Playa + took over to 11th St to Hazel Simpson where Mary, Hazel + I had drink + went to dinner at Jumble & Hop.

THURSDAY

27

MAY

147th
Day218 Days
to come

Cloudy + shower

At N.Y.

Mary slept late still not feeling O.K. Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway. Busy day in the office. George Jenkins dropped in he is still a Lt. (j.g.) in merchant marine in N.Y. but wants to go on a ship. Luncheon at Beaver St. Childs - Left office at 4:40. Walked from 86th St. Went to Army to dinner at canteen + attended N.Y. Guard drill. ~~See~~ Wells worked in supply room and took in and I army instruct. movie. Too late to ride - We had recruit party - Jane Wallace had to dinner with Mary. Note fr. Krabtree.

FRIDAY

28

MAY

148th
Day217 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & showers.

At New York

Mary feeling better. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway -Had busy day at the
office - Went to JoeCannon's office and
we had luncheon

at Helwa's typ on Broadway -

Left office at 5:30 -

Dorothy Irvine, her sister
Marvin Lombard & Alice stopped
in & we had cocktail & all

went to the Army Canteen to

dinner - Then Marvin &

rode Goats Prince in the
general side - I tried Baby

Kister but she went sore so

I rode Catnip & attempted

to direct the ride -

SATURDAY

29

MAY

149th
Day216 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Mary feeling better. Breakfast
in apt. and down town
by Lex Ave subway - Stanley

Johnson was in office -

Had busy morning -

and left office at

12:20 - Went to Dr. Car-

abba's office & he gave me

a poisoning injection

in hip - Had luncheon

at the Army canteen -

and then rode Full Tilt in

Park (Baby Sister still lame) with

Marvin Lombard & Fred Boltz

Mayo I wrote some letters &

then went to Kuskis to

dinner & had quiet evening

playing the radio -

SUNDAY

30

MAY

150th
Day

Memorial Day—Rogation Sunday

215 Days
to come

Clear

At H. Y. & Scarsdale

May & I had breakfast & did some work around apt. Then we took the 11:35 train for Scarsdale on which we met Fred Belty & all went to the Joe & Betty Cannons and had very good dinner in their garden. They have fine big English style house & gardens - Edith not so well but at dinner also Liz & Ann. Afternoon the Cliff Cannons & John Cannons came in for light supper in garden. Then the Tony Steers picked us up for train at 8:45 - Joe Cannon & Tony Steers came to apt for my coat & latter spent night in beds room.

MONDAY

31

MAY

151st
Day

Rogation Day

214 Days
to come

Clear

At H. Y.

Up at 5:15 this morning & before I left called Tony Steers - Man up & went to parade with Dorothy Irvine etc. I went to army & after starting the supplies I rode Route Order in the mounted detail of the Memorial Day parade. We marched on Riverside Dr. from 72nd to 96th as escort for the Grand Marshall Collins. Everything went off fairly well - Paula party in army - I rode Baby Sister for while in ring her leg seems better - May & I had dinner in apt. Then took a walk around receiving in Park - Had supper in the apt and read & to bed early as both tired.

TUESDAY

1

JUNE

152nd
Day

Rogation Day

213 Days
to come

Cloudy & Rain most of day
At New York

Mary left late. Breakfast in
apt and down town by
Lex Ave subway (in hard
shower). Slowly got us
back in Plaza. Busy
day at the office - Lunch
with Squad A boys at
Chamber of Commerce.
Left at 4:40 - Rode Baby
Sister in the ring. We
went fairly well favoring
for us slightly. Mary & I
had dinner in the apt
and did some work but
she had side ache again.

WEDNESDAY

2

JUNE

153rd
Day

Rogation Day

212 Days
to come

Cloudy & misty & warm
At N.Y.

Mary up early. Breakfast in
apt and down town by
Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at the office.
Lunch at Beaver &
Childs - Left office at
4:45 - Went to army &
rode Chucker in the
Park with Marvela Lombard
(Dorothy & mine's sister) and
then Mary & I went
to Jo & Karl Herrhammen's
for very good steak dinner
to celebrate Jo's birthday.

THURSDAY

3

JUNE

154th
Day

Confederate Memorial Day (Tenn., Ky.)

211 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & warm

At New York

Woke up early - Trouble with
water leaking through from
bath room above - Breakfast
in apt and down town by
Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day at office -
Lunched at Clanny Davis
bought Pory Coffee siles for the
beach - (2.52) - Left office at
about 5 o'clock - May & I

Had early dinner in the
apt and I attended N. Y.

Guard drill - Worked on supplies
inventory etc - No home -
back riding a/c baseball
game -

FRIDAY

4

JUNE

155th
Day210 Days
to come

Clear & hot -

at N. Y.

Woke up early - Breakfast
in apt and down
town by Lex Ave subway
Had busy day at
the office - Picked
up Al Friilaysen at
Lazard Treven new office &
we had luncheon at
Wilfreds and then went
to Modell's & got some
canteen covers & a pair of
Roubaix riding breeches -
Left office at 4.30 - Went to
Dr. Carabhai & he gave me another
(2nd) Poison Ivy shot. May & I
went to Ermenegildo Zegna
dinner & I rode Park St to
the gym. J. H. Williams & Curtis
Furness came for nightcap.

SATURDAY

5

JUNE

156th
Day209 Days
to come

Clear -

at U. Y. & Fire Island

Did not go down town
May & I were up early & did
some work packed up etc
and took the 12:21 train
for Bay Shore - We did some
shopping and had
lunch at Palace Restaurant
on Main St. - and walked
to dock taking the 3 o'clock
ferry boat - Things look about
same as ever - We walked to
Lynchville. House OK but dirty.
& had been entered by back door
& left keys hanging on nail at
kitchen. They finished up
bottles of liquor & took my moose-
casin - it about all we have
discovered - Dr. King &
Francis Maher called. May & I
worked & had steak on grill. Very good.

SUNDAY

6

JUNE

157th
Day

Sunday after Ascension

208 Days
to come

Clear

at Fire Island

Up at about 9 - very good
day - Clear cold so took
a swim from dock in the
bay - Dr. King watched - Francis
M. came to home also Bill
Shauler & a friend - After
lunch - May & I stopped to
see Dr. King & he showed us his
new guest house & other new
acquisitions - We then walked
to Fair Harbor for Tins & supplies
We had fine slice of lemon for
early dinner - then worked
until late on cleaning the
house & the "front lawn" &
placing board walk - Listened
to radio until fairly late -
(Baldwin in Jack Smith's house)

MONDAY

7

JUNE

158th
Day207 Days
to come

Rain - wind No. East

At Fire Island -

May & I up early and had breakfast. Took shower instead of swim. We decided to go back to N.Y. Tuesday instead of this evening. I fixed up our new pot-bellied stove. Walked to Fair Harbor for trim & supplies while May cleaned. When I returned we both cleaned and it was quite a job getting fixed up. Frances Maher gave us 3 straw mats which help. We walked over to see Karl Larssen but nobody was home. We relaxed and had good beef stew supper. Then worked & Karl dropped in to see about installing the stove & fixed the elect. stove with new elements.

TUESDAY

8

JUNE

159th
Day206 Days
to come

Clear

At Fire Island & N.Y.

May & I were up fairly early, had brunch in the usual style. After a shower instead of swim as it was quite cool about 63°. I turned up trash and cleaned & fixed up in general. We walked to the beach. Ocean beautiful but cold. Saw the Coast Guard hauling back a damaged Army plane. We had lunch and then took the 4:30 Fair Harbor ferry boat. We went to hospital & Frances Maher took us in car to the junk shop & we looked for a chest but took none back on the 6:32 train. We were about to leave supper when test black out lasted 1 hr & 25 min.

WEDNESDAY

9

JUNE

160th
Day205 Days
to come

Rain—

At New York

May slept late. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway—
Had busy day at
office—Lunch at
Pascall's Spaghetteria—
Bill Battle in this afternoon—
Left office at 5 o'clock
after stopping this afternoon
at Abel L. Smith to see Miss
Henderson—Rode Praly Sister
in the Park and she
went fairly well—May
& I had dinner in apt—Did
some work and gave Billy
Effinger a letter I recommend.
for his daughter Mayant to
be a WAAC officer—

THURSDAY

10

JUNE

161st
DayRitchie Ponds birthday? 204 Days
to comeClear Shower in afternoon
At N. Y.

May slept late Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway—
Had very busy day at
the office—Lunch
at Beaver St. Childs—Bought
pair black (Merino) shoes
with coupon #19—this afternoon
also saw Members Ledger
system for the Squad. books
Ran into Hollis Hale on Midway—
Left office at 4:50—May & I had
early dinner at apt. and attended
N. Y. Guard drill at Amory. Issued
equip. for Sunday's maneuvers—
Rode Praly Sister in ring onto
6 others—When I came to apt
found Jo. Herrmann & walked home
with her—

FRIDAY

11

JUNE

162nd
Day

St. Barnabas

203 Days
to come

Clear

At New York
 May slept late Breakfast
 in apt and down
 town by Lex Ave
 sub. Had busy
 day. Lunched at
 Breuer & Childs.
 Left office at
 about 4.45 - Jo
 Herrmann & Lisa
 Hopper dropped
 in for cocktails
 Then we went to
 dinner at Armin
 Canteen - and I rode
 Baby Sister in general
 ride conducting it after
 a fashion - brought Jo &
 sister Miss Schmecken etc
 to apt

SATURDAY

12

JUNE

163rd
Day202 Days
to comePartly Cloudy
At N.Y.

Slept a bit late this morning
 Breakfast in apt and
 down town by Lex Ave
 subway - Did a little
 work and then Stanley Johnson
 and I went for drinks to
 "Jack's". Came to apt and
 then had luncheon at
 Arminy canteen. Rode Baby
 Sister in the Park with
 Fred Betty etc. May came
 to Arminy after ride & we had
 a drink with the Mulligan's. Bill
 & Mary out. Christine Crotty etc
 Werner Bruchlos etc & then
 came to apt. May gave me a
 rather quick dinner. Al
 Maniere came later to spend
 night in fruit room -

SUNDAY

13

JUNE

164th
Day

Whitsunday

201 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y. & Staten Island

Went at 6:15 this morning & got Al. Manierre started too. We went to Arsenal & had breakfast in canteen. Left at 8:30 via subway & ferry boat to Staten Island. Where we took part in N. Y. Guard maneuvers as guards of the V. I. docks. A boring day. We had good stew luncheon served by volunteer women. Returned on the 1:30 ferry boat. Had some beer at Arsenal. Then Mary & I went to the Plaza and had dinner & running with Grace. Art about same.

MONDAY

14

JUNE

165th
Day

American Flag Adopted 1777—Flag Day

200 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Mary up early. Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway after stopping at the Church & counting Sunday School money with Miss Merrill. Luncheon at Broad St Club with the Co F boys & Stanley Johnson in office a few minutes this afternoon as he is in town on account of Flag Day holidays in Pa. Left at 4:45 walked from 86th St. Mary & I did some work & letter writing. Had dinner in the apt and read.

TUESDAY

15

JUNE

166th
Day

Pioneers' Day (Idaho)

199 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Mary up early - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave sub - Had
busy day at office on
Squad stuff - Went to
Lunch at Clearing
of Commerce with Squad
4 boys - Left office
at 4:50 - Rode Baby
Sister in the Park
She went fairly well.
Mary & I did some
work and had
dinner in the
apt -

WEDNESDAY

16

JUNE

167th
Day

Ember Day

198 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Mary up early - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day at the office
Bill Battler in office -
Lunch at Beaver &
Childs - Did some fire
Island shopping and sent
candy & fruit to Mance
for wedding anniversary -
Left office at 4:50 - Went to
Armeny & rode Baby Sister
in the Park with Andy And-
erson - She went only fair - Mary's
mother here to spend the night
We all had dinner in the
apt and talked & read -

THURSDAY

17

JUNE

168th
Day

Bunker Hill Day (Boston)

197 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy Thunder storm
at New York

Woke up early but we Motten
slept late. Breakfast in apt
and down town by Rex
Ave subway - Had busy
day at the office - Lunch
at Beaver St Childs -

Left office at 4:50 - Came
to apt. Mary & Lee Motten
& Dot. Irving going to
movie so I went to Army
canteen to dinner - and
attended my. Guard
drill. Geo Wells & I
worked mostly in
the supply room. Rode
Baby sister short time in
ring with Louis Franklin.

FRIDAY

18

JUNE

169th
Day

Ember Day

196 Days
to come

Clear
at N. Y.

Woke up early Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Rex Ave subway -
Had busy day at the
office - Got panorama
that I bought from Equad-
orian blocked & fixed up
ordered stamps (rubber) &
Lunch at Beaver
St Childs. Left office
at 5 o'clock - Jo Herrmann
& Fred Betty stopped in for
dacktail. Then we all went to
Army canteen to dinner & I
rode Baby sister. He went home so
rode Gray mist in general
ride. We all landed at home
I rode Triumphant until late

SATURDAY

19

JUNE

170th
Day

Ember Day

195 Days
to come

Clear

at U.Y. & Fire Island

We were up fairly early & breakfast in apt and did quite a bit of work in apt did not go downtown. Mary & I went to L.I. station via 5th ave bus. Met Hazel Simpson & we all took the 12:21 train. Did some shopping at Bay Shore and then all had luncheon at Cortlandt House. Walked to the 3 o'clock ferryboat & Longville. I took a dip in ocean which was very cold. We had good grilled steak dinner, talked & listened to radio and turned in early on sleeping porch.

SUNDAY

20

JUNE

171st
Day

Trinity Sunday—Father's Day

194 Days
to come

Clear & fine

at Fire Island

up early this morning and went to the beach & took a quick dip in a cold ocean. Then Hazel Mary & I had brunch. Cleaned up and then we stopped to see Dr King, Ruth & Mr Barner. (Frances is in New Orleans) Then Mary Hazel & I continued our walk to Fair Haven for supplies. We went to Dr. King's & got Mary's chair which Buck fixed. I took a swim in bay. Then we had beef stew dinner. Talked read & listened to radio.

Nance's Wedding Anniversary

MONDAY

21

JUNE

172nd
Day

193 Days
to come

Clear + very warm 98°

At Fire Island

Up before the girls this morning and had a good swim in the bay from the dock - Mary Hazel & I had brunch - Mary not feeling so well - I walked to the store alone via Ocean & back via ocean - Very hot - just a little less than 100° - We decided after some food that we would not attempt to return to town - So Mary & I walked to Fair Harbor via ocean & I telephoned to office would not be in until Wed. A.M. - & telegram to Lillian Wayman for Hazel - Return via bay & stopped at dock & had swim - We had supper & listened to "Informative Please" on radio read & to bed.

TUESDAY

22

JUNE

173rd
Day

Summer

192 Days
to come

Foggy & clear

At Fire Island N.Y.

Up early quite foggy so I took shower instead of swim - Then took walk on the beach with Mary Hazel & I had brunch - Did a lot of work around the house cleaned up & burned trash etc - We had some luncheon and to the 4:30 Fair Harbor Ferry boat with Carroll Baldwin along - We went to Hazel's apt for drink & then to rumble shop to dinner

WEDNESDAY

23

JUNE

174th
Day191 Days
to come

Clear & warm
at New York

Mary slept late - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at the
office - Stanley Johnson
still in Pliska - Lunch
at Childs Beaver St. ran
into Farrelly from our bldg.
Picked up Squad rubber stamps
and my old straw cleaned -
Left office at 4:30 - Went
to Army & tried Baby sister &
she went home so came to
apt. Mary & I did some work
and had dinner in apt. 1st
bed early -

THURSDAY

24

JUNE

175th
Day

Nativity of St. John Baptist - Corpus Christi

190 Days
to come

Clear & warm -
at N. Y.

Mary up early - Breakfast
in apt - and down town by
Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day at office - Went
to Abel L. Smith & had a
talk with him - Lunch
at Beaver St Childs -
Had my hair cut this
afternoon - Left office at
6 o'clock - Hildegard Kleivick
returned from seeing Doug off
at San Fran. so we had quite
drinks with her. & Mary & I had early
supper in apt. I went to N. Y.
Guard drill. Worked in Supp. in
Kline rode Route Area in ring
with 4 others.
Postcard from Pol. Ray Elms

FRIDAY

25

JUNE

176th
Day189 Days
to come

Clear & very warm

at N. Y. & Fire Island

Mary up early Breakfast in
apt and down town by
Lex. Ave. sub. Had busy
day at office - Lunch
with Ritchie Boyd at Mass-
olletis (slow service) -

Left office at 4:50 - Met
Fred & Betty at L.I. station
very hot. Mary took earlier
train with Sanders to shop

& see Sandra (appendix operation)
Jerry Buva on train at 5:37 -

Devon Garrity on bus - We met

Mary on ferry boat also Peter
Pryor etc. Mary Fred & I had
very good fileb & flounder
supper. Cleaned up & turned
in. Fred on sleeping porch.

SATURDAY

26

JUNE

at 9 A.M. meter
974 K.W.H.177th
Day188 Days
to come 85°

Clear & warm

At Fire Island

Fred and I were up
early and Mary too up &
getting breakfast while
Fred & I went to the bay
and took a good swim.
After brunch we cleaned up
and then Fred & I walked
to Fair Harbor via ocean
& got supplies & paper -
while Mary baked bread
which turned out fine! Fred
& I went to beach & had good
swim in ocean with Rose

Larsson & the Tid house

people. We sat on sun deck & had
very good steak grilled din-
ner early - Carroll & Paul Bal-
dwin stopped in & we had
some rum -

11:45 - Meter 986

SUNDAY

27

JUNE

178th
Day

1st Sunday after Trinity

187 Days
to come

Clear

At Fire Island

We were all up early this morning and Fred Betty & I went to the bay & had a good swim while May got brunch - after which we cleaned up as usual & I incinerated. Then Fred & I walked via ocean which is rough to Fair Harbor for supplies & the Times. Sat on Sundeck & May & I walked to dock & took swim with Miss Heartherington & the

Riders. We then had dinner Clam Chowder etc. Then walked to F. H. & saw Fred off on the 740 boat. We stopped & had drink at Virginia Riders - read the paper and turned in.

MONDAY

28

JUNE

179th
Day186 Days
to come

Clear & cool 73°

At Fire Island & N. Y.

May & I were up fairly early & I went to the bay for a good swim. We then had brunch including my first "blow fish" prepared by Carol Baldwin. We cleaned up and incinerated etc. Sat on the Sundeck and had luncheon. We took the 4:30 boat. Helen Hayward gave us a lift to Man. St. where we shopped and took the 6:32 train. Don't in N. Y. I stopped at Armer to see Fred Betty about some supplies & brought over some haulbrays & May & I had supper in apt. Jo & Carl were here few minutes.

TUESDAY

29

JUNE

180th
Day

St. Peter

185 Days
to come

Showers -

at New York

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway.
Had fairly busy day
at office. Stanley Johnson
in Phila. Lunch
with the Squad &
Ways at Chamber of
Commerce. Left office
at 5 o'clock. Went to
Armon, & held an Ex-Members
Membership Meeting. Rev. Garity,
Ted Romaine & Ben Hoagland
were there. May & I had dinner
in apt and then we had winter
B. Garryn, Hattigway, Heldegard
Steinbe & Lou Perkins &
Wood until late.

WEDNESDAY

30

JUNE

181st
Day184 Days
to comeClear & cool - 65°
at N.Y.

We slept a bit late. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway.
Had busy day at the
office - luncheon at
Greaves & Childs saw into
McKulay. Left office
at 5 o'clock. Went to
Armon & rode Park
Sixth in the Park. He was
quite soundly. May &
I had dinner in the
apt and then worked on the
Squad Member books.

THURSDAY

1

JULY

182nd
Day183 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At New York

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway. Had
very busy day at the
office - Jimmy (Mrs. Perrega)
came in with securities
to sell. Had luncheon
with Dudley Jacobs at
Chinese Restaurant - He still
works in war plant. Left office at
4:40 - Mary & I had early
dinner in apt with Hilde -
Gard & Uncle entertaining us.
& I rode off to N. Y. Island
drill at Amory - In supply room
most of the evening. Rode Baby
sister in ring with 4 other
latter from home about 10:00.

FRIDAY

2

JULY

183rd
Day

Feast of the Sacred Heart

182 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At N. Y. & Fire Island

Mary & I up early - Breakfast
in apt and got stuff ready
for F.I. Down town by
Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at the office
luncheon with Werner
Bruckler at India House
restaurant. Left office at
4:40 - Took the 5:15 train. Mary
& I. Herrmann took the 11:03 &
12:30 boat. Met Fred Peltz on the 7:
boat I walked from station stopping at
May Blue for pr. beach shoes. Dr. King
in boat. Mary & I. Herrmann met
us at dock and we had good
pile of flounder supper
talked to to bed. Moved into
Mary's room & Fred on sleeping
porch. Started letter to home.

SATURDAY

3

JULY

184th
Day181 Days
to come

Clear

At Fire Island

Fred up very early. Then we went to beach & took a dip in fine cold ocean. We then returned to house & had brunch with Mary & Jo H. Cleaned up and walked to Fair Harbor with Jo H & Fred B via ocean did our shopping & found that Morgan Grace died yesterday so had to telephone to the Times & Tribune. Washed in sun deck & micmerated. Then I stayed at shack & got drinks ready while the others went to Fair Harbor to meet Earl Herrhammer on the 3 o'clock boat. When he arrived Jo, Fred B. & I went for a dip in ocean. We then had drinks & chicken dinner.

SUNDAY

4

JULY

185th
Day

Independence Day

180 Days
to come

Clear

Shower in evening.
At Fire Island

Fred Betty was up early and off for a swim. I went to the Bay & took a drive. We had brunch and walked to Fair Harbor for usual supplies etc. This evening after dinner I walked alone to Ocean Beach ran into Mary Ann Shauler at Thyms with another girl. We had drinks & they took me to their apt & gave me some butter & I returned via bay and had a walk walls. What check \$5.00 little to have for birthday.

MONDAY

5

JULY

186th
Day179 Days
to come

cloudy & showers.

At Fire Island

We were all up fairly early
 It was raining so took
 shower instead of swim -
 Washed around the
 house and then Mary,
 Ann, Shanks and the 3
 girl friends from Ocean Beach
 arrived - We gave
 them so drinks and
 after they left we had
 dinner and walked
 to ferry boat at Fair
 Harbor to see Fred
 Betty off. Slepped on the
 sundeck & danced on back
 of neck.

TUESDAY

6

JULY

187th
Day178 Days
to come

Clear & warm

at F. I. & N. Y.

Karl H. and I were up
 early and went to the
 ocean for a quick dip
 Water cold & my back
 muscles a bit sore - We
 then had brunch - cleaned
 up packed up and had
 luncheon and went
 off on the 4:30 boat - and
 the 5:47 train - We all came
 up town on 5th Ave bus -
 I stopped in for some Squad
 A Hamburgers which
 Mary & I had in aft
 a little work & to bed
 early

WEDNESDAY

7

JULY

188th
Day177 Days
to come

Rain & cool - *Maices Birthday*

At New York

May slept late - Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway - Had busy day at the office - Stanley Johnson still in Plilla - Lunch at Pascall's. Spaydetteria - Left office at 4:15 - Went to Armory and rode Baby Sister for a while in the ring. She went very well & feeling fine. May & I had dinner in apt & intended to work but Dorothy, Bert & Alice Irvine called. Bert just back on Monday from South America & was telling us all about his trip - Quite a trip.

THURSDAY

8

JULY

189th
Day176 Days
to come

Cloudy & shower - *At N.Y.*

May up early - Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway - Had a busy day at the office. Lunch at Beaver St. Childs and did some shopping - Left office at 4:50 - May & I did some work and had early dinner in the apt - I then attended N. Y. Guard drill at the armory Working in the supply room with George Wells & a detail. Rode Baby Sister in ring with C - doing some formations, etc. - Baby Sister was fair but decided to let Billy blister it.

FRIDAY

9

JULY

190th
Day175 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy showers every-
At New York

Mary up early - Breakfast
in apt and down town by
Lex Ave subway - Had very
busy day at office - Bill
Batter in for short time -
Lunch at Peavey St.
Childs - Left office at
5 o'clock. Talked to Stanley
Johnson in N. Y. but not
in office. Went to Army
but no time to ride - Mary
& I worked in Squad A
Ex H books and had
late halibut dinner in
apt - and did a little more
work in preparation for
getting to S. I. tomorrow.

SATURDAY

10

JULY

Fr. J. Meter
1058191st
Day174 Days
to come

Cloudy and Misty -
At N. Y. & Fire Is.
starting vacation - so did
not go down town telephoned
to Stanley Johnson in office -
Breakfast in apt & then Mary
& I did a lot of Squad A & Co F
work. I went to Army to leave
papers etc. We cleaned up packed up
etc. - Jo Herrhammer dropped in to give
Mary a red cross dress - We got off
on the 3.50 train very warm.
Shopped at Bay Shore & took the 6:00
boat Peter Rider etc. on board. After
landing at Fair Harbor Capt. Gus load-
ed boat with freight & took us all to
Penikeseville & we were caught in thick
fog! Warcham helped us with can
of gum from dock so we gave him
drink. Mary & I had filet of flounder
dinner. Then a late visit from Larnal
Banc Baldwin & friends Doty etc -

SUNDAY

11

JULY

192nd
Day

3rd Sunday after Trinity

173 Days
to come

Cloudy & foggy all day
At Fire Island

May slept fairly late up
& took a shower instead
of swim as it was very
foggy - We had brunch
cleaned up and May & I
walked to Fair Harbor
for supplies N.Y. Times etc
May walked to beach
& watched me take a swim
in the ocean - The water
was fine warm enough
& clear but no sunshine.
Dotty (?) & Carroll Baldwin & Mrs.
Peat stopped a few minutes. We
worked around more put up some
Wallace can opener - etc - We
had ham dinner and read
to bed early -

MONDAY

12

JULY

193rd
Day

Orangemen's Day

172 Days
to come

Cloudy clear followed by fog
At Fire Island

We were up and early with
brunch. I showered as it
was misty early - Cleaned
up with usual chores. Then
May & I went to Fair
Harbor for supplies
which are scarce & paper -
We returned to house
& then went off via ocean
to Ocean Beach to get
paint and other supplies -
Quite a few people but most
stores closed - We tried to call on
Mud Morrills but too far away -
Walked back via bay & had to
go part way in water hard
trip & May tired. We had late
dinner. Got note from Sanders he & Mary
cannot come for week-end -

TUESDAY

13

JULY

194th
Day171 Days
to come

Cloudy Clear fog & shower
At Fire Island

We got started early this morning. No swim on account of weather good shower instead. After brunch we did quite a thorough sweeping & cleaning and then Mary & I walked to Fair Harbor via bay - for supplies etc. - Baba.

Baldwin stopped for a coca cola & we had beer & sandwich on sun deck. Then Mary & I worked on the Ex. Mem Squad A. Member ship book. Then I tried to put the arrow weather vane on roof but struck a snag. We had dinner and read & listened to radio. - Foggy again -

WEDNESDAY

14

JULY

195th
Day170 Days
to come

Cloudy & foggy all day Thunder storm night. At Fire Island

Mary up before me early - Took shower instead of swim on account of bad weather. We did the usual clearing up and then Mary & I walked to Fair Harbor. No word from the Bruchlon when Mary asked in Mex. for weekend. When we returned worked on the Squad A. Member's table. Then fixed chair & painted etc. - While Mary was seeing Rose Larson I took a swim in the bay water fine. Then we stopped at Tridli's old home now Ed. Egge & Miss Hattaway & had drink with them. We then had our dinner and did some work & read the paper.

THURSDAY

15

JULY

196th
Day

St. Swithin's Day

169 Days
to come

Cloudy followed by clearing
at Fire Island

We were up early shower
instead of ocean - Brunch
the usual clean up &
off to Fair Harbor - Mary
telephoned the Bay Shore West
Union (Grassmich refused to
call last night) & got telegram
that Werner & Ellenmushler
cannot come for week end -
We walked back with Carroll &
Babe Baldwin & had a drink
at their house. Then Mary & I worked
on the Squad Membership. I
took a swim in the bay - did
some work & Carroll B. & Virginia
Rider stopped in before dinner
which Mary & I had fine flunkin.
Carroll B. stopped in later with her sum-

FRIDAY

16

JULY

197th
Day168 Days
to come

Clear fine day west wind -
at Fire Island

Mary & I were up early
showered and had
brunch. Then we went
to Rose Tarsen's and she
and I rowed in their boat
to Fair Harbor while Mary & Dot -
Hathaway walked - We loaded
up with quite a lot of supplies
Rose T. rowed back while Mary
& I stayed at store & I telephoned to
Stanly Johnson who was not home!
We stopped at the Tarsen's then Eddie
Eggs where we had fine home made
clam chowder - We all took a swim in
the bay. Then Mary & I rowed to
Fair H. in the Ding boat & picked up
the new bedroom chest drawers from
Macys - Ed. Eggs helped me to carry it
& had drink with us. Mary & I had din-
ner & went to see Rose & about meat & the Eggs -

SATURDAY

17

JULY

198th
Day167 Days
to come

Clear - Rain storm night -
At Fire Island

We were up early and
took shower instead
of swim. Then brunch
and the usual clearing
up. Mary & I then walked
to Fair Harbor for paper &
supplies. Message from Stanley
Johnson that he was at
beach & no messages at office.
On way back we stopped to see
Rose Larsson about supplies &
also Frances. Ruth & Madelon Maher
Madelon brought Mary an iron table &
perfume from New Orleans. We
walked by ocean & I took a
dip while Mary waited. Water
very good. We worked on the
squad. Meneb. ledger. Took swim
in bay. Then had Ed. Egge. Jim & Dot. Heath
bring in for drink. Mary & I had late dinner.

SUNDAY

18

JULY

199th
Day

4th Sunday after Trinity

166 Days
to come

Foggy early - clear & hot 91° - west wind
at Fire Island

Up early this morning and
took a shower as it was
very foggy. We had brunch
and cleaned up - and fixed
up the place. Mary stayed at house
to attend to roasting chicken while
walked to Fair Harbor for Truies
etc. Stopped at the Babbins to look
over the "Red Wing". 15' skiff which
Paul B. has just finished rigging.
Pa. B. & Goldie & I walked to Fair Harbor
with me. Then Mary & I went to see
the Mahers & brought them back with
us for a drink. Mary & I had
good roast chicken dinner. Did
some fixing & walked to ocean where
I took quick dip water cold.
Then we had a drink at Frances's.
They took 7.45 boat we stopped at the
Riders. Pete on vacation. We read. Beautiful moon.

MONDAY

19

JULY

200th
Day165 Days
to comeClear strong ^{W.} west wind -At Fire Island

We were up early and took shower the usual bunch and clean up and Mary & I walked to Fair Harbor. Letter from Nance thanking me for birthday etc. Hugh still at Indianapolis. Mary & I walked back by center road as water was high stopped & watered Frances Maher's garden. Then we did some work on the Mendenhall ledge. I went to the bay and took a swim with the bunch. Killed a small puff adder near Mrs. Reed's. Mary & I had drinks with Jimmie Edith Burchell & Dot. Hetherington. Dinner at the house & Carroll Baldwin came in for visit.

TUESDAY

20

JULY

201st
Day164 Days
to come

Clear strong V. W. wind -

At Fire Island

We were up at about 7:15. Had good shower breakfast & cleaned up and off in the King row boat to Ocean Beach. Did shopping fixed up T. J. Light bill. Met Frances Maher & Mrs. Anderson whom I rowed to Lonelyville while Mary & Frances M. walked. They stayed with us to a scrapple luncheon. I took a dip in ocean water clear & good. Then Mary & I walked with Frances & Mrs. A. to the 4:30 Fair H. ferry boat. At the dock the 2 Kennys jibbed & turned over the "Red Wing" to them with a rope by which Capt. Sus etc. pulled the boat to shallow water. Dried her out. & then I sailed Ken Baldwin back to Lonelyville (he cut fast on glass). Very strong S.W. wind & not enough street. So had quite a hard time backing her off. We put up the boat as Ken is always in their house. Mary & I had late, late dinner.

WEDNESDAY

21

JULY

202nd
Day163 Days
to come

Clear

At Fire Island

Mary & I were up early. Showered etc. Very bad S. West lightning & wind storm during night that Mary slept thru! The Red Wing dragged big anchor about 25 yds. We had brunch & cleaned up etc. We then worked on Grand Ex-Members book and walked to Fair Harbor for Times etc. Let the frau tried Betty asking if he could come for week-end. Telephoned to him but he was out so left message Q/R. to come. Took good swim in ocean with frise with Rider family on way back. Mary & I got to work painting the new chest & the sun deck back first. We went to have cocktail with Virginia & Peter R. Then Mary & I had dinner read & played a rife.

THURSDAY

22

JULY

203rd
Day162 Days
to come

Rain this AM. & strong No West wind & thunderstorm - At Ft. I.

We were up early - and I took shower just before it started to rain. Brunch and usual clean up - Fixed the handles for the new chest & drawers so Mary could varnish it. Then we walked to Fair Harbor for Times mail etc. Let the fr. John, Dexter & one fr. tax Dept on 1941 Fed tax to report Aug 2. We returned via ocean. Then took a good swim in ocean with the Rider family. Peter returning to house for the Times & a drink. Then Carroll Baldwin dropped in with surf slots & other present fr. N. Y. Mary & I finally had beef stew dinner - Read and turned in fairly early -

FRIDAY

23

JULY

204th
Day161 Days
to come

Clear Cloudy & clear North wind.
At Fire Island

Mary & I were up early and
I painted the back porch before
we had brunch. Took shower
instead of swim. Then finished
painting the back porch. We
walked to Fair Harbor for Timmer
etc. We worked on the ~~the~~ Mew Ledger
and took a swim in the
ocean with Baba Baldwin etc. cold
& choppy. Started to paint the sun deck.
We went to the Baldwins & had drink
with Carroll & I slip slipped the "Red Wing".
Rowed Dorothy Heathen to meet the 7:30
boat. Met Fred Betty & to our surprise Flo.
Grimes was there having missed the Clear Beach
boat & supposed to be on way there to the
Jolinsons. She came to our shack &
had drink & bed. I gave her two persuaded her
to spend night with us.

SATURDAY

24

JULY

205th
Day

Pioneers' Day (Utah)

160 Days
to come

Clear

At Fire Island

Flo. Grimes did not leave
very comfortable night so she &
Mary slept while Fred Betty &
I went for a swim in the bay.
We then all had brunch and
cleaned up. Then Flo & Fred B. & I
walked via ocean to Clear
Beach and delivered "Flo & to
Spencer & Betty Johnson & Mrs.
Higgins. All very surprised & amused
at Flo's mix up. We stopped at Flynn's for
beer & then Fred B. & I returned via ocean
after corn fritters & beer. Fred B. & I
walked to Fair Harbor for Timmer etc.
Madeleine Maher brought some broccoli.
We painted sundials & sat on the
end. Mary Fred B. & I had good
macaroni dinner. Then we went to
the Baldwins. quite a bunch Volmudts

SUNDAY

25

JULY

206th
Day

St. James the Apostle

159 Days
to come

Clear

At Fire Island

Mary was feeling quite badly so she slept late. Fred Betty & I went to the dock & had good swim in the bay with the Baldwins & Mr. Schmidt. We then made our brunch as Mary wanted to rest. Fred & I cleaned up and after Mary got started we & I walked to Fair Harbor for Tins etc & returned via ocean. Read the paper and then I climbed on top of roof & put up the red arrow weather vane. Quite a job. We then had early dinner & all walked to see Fred Hoff on the 7:45 boat. Mary & I then stopped at Carol Baldwin's & had rum with her. Then Virginia & Peter Pider & Carol B. all came to the house & had drinks & talked.

MONDAY

26

JULY

207th
Day

St. Anne

158 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At F. I. & N. Y.

Mary & I were up early and I went to the dock and had a good swim in the bay. Then we had brunch. Cleaned up & renovated and packed Sat on sun deck & painted part of it. While having lunch Carroll Baldwin came in. Then we closed the house & took at 4:30 boat. Ed. Egge & Dot Heatherington drove us in auto to Freeport showed us Yacht Club & we all had dinner together at Al. Willett's. Then Mary & I took the 8:29 train. Very warm in town. We opened apt and the Hildegards came in for a drink.

TUESDAY

27

JULY

208th

Day

157 Days
to come

Clear & hot.

At New York

Up and had breakfast in apt and got off to the office gradually - Took Ave. sub. down town - Found quite an accumulation at the office. Stanley Johnson is still going to Phila. - Had busy day. Lunched with Squad A Boys at Chamber & Commerce. Mal. Hardy telephoned that he is on way to Pacific Coast. Left office at 5 o'clock walked from 86th St. May & I had cocktail with Hildegarde Steinfeld in her apt. I went to army & saw Baby Sister. Her fore legs have been "blistered" and she seems better. May & I had dinner in apt and read -

WEDNESDAY

28

JULY

209th

Day

World War Began 1914

156 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At N. Y.

Woke up early - Breakfast in apt and down town by Lexington subway - Busy day at the office - Lunched with Dudley Jacobson at the Moricant Restaurant - Went to tax dept at 225 - Busy this afternoon and had long conference with a jeweler on my 1941 Inc. tax. Must look up further dope for her. Why I don't know - Left office at 5:10 - Stopped to see Grace Ward - Judge Finch was there so only stayed long enough to pick up books - Did some work & May & I had dinner in apt. Hildegarde Steinfeld came in - Listened to President Roosevelt talk on Mussolini's resignation etc.

THURSDAY

29

JULY

210th

Day

155 Days
to come

Clear & warm - Thunder shower
At New York

Mary slept late Breakfast
in apt and down town by
Lex Ave sub. Had busy
day at the office Bill
Bottles in for while -
Had my hair cut today -
Lunch at Beaver
St Childs - Left office
at 5 o'clock - Mary & I
had early dinner in
the apt and I went to
N. Y. Guard drill at the
armory - Worked with George
Wells in the supply room -
Then rode Route 1 in the ring
with 5 others - Baby Kitten
seems better but cannot ride
for a few weeks

FRIDAY

30

JULY

211th
Day154 Days
to come

Clear & warm -

At N. Y. & Fire Island
We got started early - Breakfast
in apt and Mary took
train in time for the 2:30
boat - I went down town by
Lex Ave sub - Had busy day
at office - Stanley Johnson
came in about noon - We
had lunch together at
Beaver St. Childs - He is nervous
& fed up about Phila. I left office
at 4:45 & took the 5:15 train. At Jamaica
sat with girl all upset about getting
on this train instead of 5:30 on which
she was to meet friend - Bought
fair sandals (women's) at Bay
shore & walked to fish house had
clams & Heiric Dwyer walked in
she is spending week end with us. We
took the 7:30 boat - with Mabel
etc. Mary left note at store - We all had
fresh dinner - Letter from Nellie &

SATURDAY

31

JULY

212th
Day153 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At Fire Island

Heine sleeping quarters on the sleeping porch. We were all up early. & Heine & I went to ocean & had nice dip - a bit cool. - We then all had brunch and cleaned up the place. - Then Mary & I walked to Fair Harbor & they forgot to keep my Trimmer! I rowed back with Eddie Egge & Mary walked. - We all sat on sun deck & did some work. - Then Heine & I went for a good swim in the

ocean. - Then we went to the Egges & Buschells for a martini & had a few. & then came to the house & had a ham dinner.

SUNDAY

1

AUGUST

213th
Day

6th Sunday after Trinity

152 Days
to comeClear & warm - S.W. breeze
At Fire Island.

We were all up & around early. - Heine & I went to the beach & had fine swim in the ocean water just right. Cleaned up etc and Heine went to sand dune while Mary & I walked to Fair Harbor for Trimmer & supplies. We picked up Francis Hales & Ruth on way back & brought them over for a drink. Dot. Heatherstone & Edith Buschell came also. - Then Mary, Heine & I had dinner after Heine & I had a dip in ocean. - We then took Heine to the 7.45 boat. On way home we gathered the Baldwins, Egges, Virginia Rider etc & had quite a party.

MONDAY

2

AUGUST

214th
Day151 Days
to come~~Clear so west wind~~at Fire Island

Up quite early - and after a glass of milk I became sick at stomachs and could not eat anything. So I was just lying around until about 4 o'clock when I felt better & had grapefruit & coffee. Mary walked alone to Fair Harbor for papa while I took a shower (warm). She had to telephone to Miss Henderson on death of Kharugh & Horner.

When she came back we went to see the Baldwins - we then had dinner before which I painted the sun deck. After dinner we went to see Virginia Rider & children. Peter left Sunday - then turned in early.

TUESDAY

3

Meter No. 1856
AUGUST215th
Day150 Days
to come~~Clear strong so west wind~~at F. I. & N. Y.

We were up early and I took shower as it was quite cool. Then painted the sun deck - We had brunch and then I went to sail with Paul Balduria but we decided it was too windy - So worked some more on sun deck paint until I found it was blistering. I reinvigorated etc & put new elements in the elect. store. We had some food & took the 4:30 boat. We found by paper that N. Y. Guard had been put on alert on account of Harlem riots. So I went to the Army & found that they had been on duty until 6 AM. today. But only Co. A. was drilling tonight. So came to apt & Mary & I had sandwiches and read.

WEDNESDAY

4

AUGUST

216th
Day149 Days
to come

Clear & hot. Showers evening
At New York

Mary up early Breakfast in
apt and down town by
Lex. Ave. subway. The
Harlem riots seem to have
subsided but still have lots of mounted
cops at Army. Had very busy
day at office Stanley Johnson
in Phila. Luncheon at
Beaver St Childs. Went to see
Miss Henderson this afternoon
Left office at 5:15 - Walked
from 86th St. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. (boiled Macaroni)
Then I went to Army worked in
supply room & brought inventory
to apt and Mary helped
me with it until late
Quite warm [letter from Nick
W. Robinson]

THURSDAY

5

AUGUST

217th
Day148 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary up early Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway
Had busy day at the office
Luncheon at Beaver St
Childs. Shopped but found
little to buy. Went to the
tax Dept & 225 - Policy & Miss Arlein
ended by charging me about \$8.00
addit. on 1941 Manly Prod. Ins. not
due that year! Left office at 5:10
Met Mary at Plaza & we called on
Grace Ward & gave her birthday (Aug.)
box of candy. Then we took
walk and had dinner at
5-8 on St Childs. Then I
went to Army, worked on the
inventory with Tom Steers & El
Hilary. Mary & I completed it.

Grace Wards' ^{birthday}
FRIDAY 6 AUGUST

218th
Day

Letter from F. L. Grimes

Transfiguration

147 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At N. Y. & F. I.

Mary up before me & we
had breakfast together in
apt & I went down town
by 2nd Ave subway -
Had busy day at office
Sandborn came in &
talked. About noon Stanley
Johnson came in & stayed
a short time. He brought coffee
sixer part & I lent him \$5.00 to
finance his work work for month.
I had lunch at Pascall's
Spaghetteria. Left office at 4:30
picked up stamps from Wernick
& took the 6:45. Walked to
Ferry boat 7:30. Frances Malm etc
aboard Mary took the 2:30 -
walked to Longville. Sanders
& Mary Shauls here for week-end
and had breakfast dinner & talked.

SATURDAY

7

AUGUST

219th
Day

146 Days
to come

Clear

At Fire Island

Sanders & I were up early
& got Mary. Mary started while
we went to beach & took a
swim in ocean which was cold.
We then had brunch and cleaned
up. Then Sanders & I sailed in his
sail boat (C.C.) & took the Rider bid
with us to Fair Harbor. I got news-
paper supplies etc. We towed back Baba
Baldwin's boat, took a sail. We had some
fresh corn and then complications about
Mary going back to see Sandra finally
Sanders & I sailed to Fair Harbor Mary
decided she would not leave. So
Mary, Mary, Rider boys, Sanders & I took
a sail in the C.C. - Then we had
drinks the Baldwin's Mago & Capt
Waelen took came in. We had steak
grilled late. Then went to the Baldwin's
& sat in Carroll's room & played phone -

SUNDAY

8

AUGUST

220th
Day

7th Sunday after Trinity

145 Days
to come

Clear - Cloudy in afternoon

At Fire Island

Up fairly early and then when the others woke up Sanders & I walked to the dock and swam in the bay - We had brunch & good weakfish caught by the Baldwins. Mary and I then walked to Fair Harbor for Tins & supplies - Took another swim in bay - Mary caught a porgie on the dock & Sanders a striped bass which we cooked on grill & ate as fish corn with the grilled steak. The then put Sanders & Mary on the 7:55 boat - Carol Belchier, Margo Stevens & Capt. M. L. L. had quite a party.

MONDAY

9

AUGUST

221st
DayBel. Wards birthday 144 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At F. I. & M. Y.

Up early this morning & took a shower - Mary not feeling so well - I ate an egg and then took a walk on beach & sand dunes - Saw a large hawk - Mary and I then had some food - Cleaned up - Insinuated made a towel rack - Then had very good weakfish that Paul Baldwin caught. We took 4:30 boat & met B. walking with us. Taxi 5:47 train. Went to armory & got stuff (supplies) from Fred Bell. Got hamburgers and Mary and I ate them. She has headache so turned in early -

TUESDAY

10

AUGUST

222nd
Day

St. Lawrence

143 Days
to come

Clear & very warm & sticky
at New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day in office.
Stanley Johnson in Phila
Lundeen with the Squad
4 boys at Chamber of
Commerce. Left office
at 5 o'clock. Mary & I
had dinner in the apt.
& afterwards I went to
Armon and went over
some supply work with
Tommy Steers and had
some beer at H & S. party for
Franki Froment.

WEDNESDAY

11

AUGUST

223rd
Day142 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & cooler
at N.Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at the office.
Lundeen at Beaver
Kb Childs and did
some shopping. Left
office at 5 o'clock.
Grace Ward telephoned that
Artemus not looking well.
Mary & I had dinner at Childs
on 59th & went to the Plaza
movie to see "My Friend & I" & Licha
in Technicolor. Very good home
story & Licha reminded us of
Baby Sister. We stopped
for nightfall at Childs bar.

THURSDAY

12

AUGUST

224th
Day

Wedding Anniversary

141 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Mary up early & I found
flowers from balcony & Anniversary
card & signed A hat band at the
breakfast table. - I gave her
Wilbur's "One World" & stockings.
Drove town by Lex Ave subway

Busy day at the office -
Lunch at Chinese
place. Left office at 4:40
& just got home before air
raid test. Mary & I had early
dinner in apt and I went
to N. Y. Guard drill.

Worked in supply room issuing
things for camp & packing.
Rode Rainy Day in rain with
5 others. quite warm.
Mary went to movies with St. Irvine

FRIDAY

13

AUGUST

225th
Day140 Days
to come

Rain & cloudy

At N. Y. & Fire Island

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt. and down town by
Lex Ave subway. - Had busy
day at office. Lunch
at Beaver St Childs. Got
cheap fishing rod for Mary.
Left office at 4:40. Stanley
Johnson in N. Y. but not in
office. Mary & I took the 5:15
train. She took taxi to boat. I
walked to stop for fishing rod reel
but nothing doing. Had clam at fish
house & got a blue fish. We
took the 7:30 boat. quite
crowded the Ma huns etc. - just
getting dark & high water, along
bay. - Mary not feeling
peppy. We had some rice
supper and to bed. Very
strong W. West wind.

SATURDAY

14

AUGUST

226th
Day139 Days
to come~~Rain & then clear to W. wind.~~

At Fire Island

Up early this morning still a very strong to West wind. Took a shower & walked on the beach & ocean in a turmoil - came back to home & had to have brunch alone as Mary feels badly. She may be having tooth trouble or neuralgia - After clearing I got codine from Frances Maher - Went to Fair Harbor for Tins & supplies - Dr. King & Frances Maher came in to see Mary & said she would be all right - After they left she went to sleep again - I had sandwich and did some work.

Then went to the docks & swam in bay with the Ferguson family (They are here for weeks in place of Riders) stopped to see Paul Baldwin in the Red Wing - Mary feeling a little better. We went to cocktail at Frances Maher with the Deans etc. Mary & I had blue fish dinner and to bed -

SUNDAY

15

AUGUST

227th
Day

Assumption B. V. Mary

138 Days
to come~~Clear - No. West wind strong~~

At Fire Island

Up early this morning took shower as strong cool wind. Mary better but tooth seems to bother her - I finished painting sun deck & had breakfast alone as Mary is not up to the mark & slept a while. Walked alone to Fair Harbor for the paper and supplies. When I came back found Carol Baldwin & Margo Stevenson with Mary. We all finally went to docks I took good swim in bay. Paul Baldwin picked me up and we had good sail in the Red Wing. His rudder is broken so we had to use anchor - Mary & I sat on sun deck and then had drink. Walked to ocean and got Carol Baldwin to come in for nightcap while we sat on sun deck & enjoyed beautiful moonlight.

MONDAY

16

AUGUST

228th
Day

Bennington Battle Day (Vt.)

137 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy.

At N. Y. & N. Y.

Up early this morning & went to beach had a fine swim in ocean good clear & cool. Mary is better but not right so slept while I had brunch. Fixed oil drum micrometer finished painting towel rack etc. Sat on sundeck. Mary & I had some food and Carol Baldwin dropped in as did "Cloie" Meyers. We took the 4:30 boat accompanied by Baldwins to N. H. 5:47 train - I went to army & got some stuff from Fred Belter & brought hamburgers to apt. Mary & I had supper she tried to read for while.

TUESDAY

17

AUGUST

229th
Day136 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Mary still not feeling so well - Breakfast in apt and down town by 24 Ave subway - Had very busy day at office - Stanley Johnson at St James spent for a week - Lunch at Claude of Commerce with Squad A boys - Went to N. Y. Trust Co & signed contract to sell 1018 Mad Ave. for \$14,000. cash - Left office at 5 o'clock - Walked from 86th St. Stopped in armory to see Tom Steers about preparations for camp - Then Mary & I went to Joe & Karl Herrhammers to dinner - Vera also there and we had a good evening -

WEDNESDAY

18

AUGUST

230th
Day135 Days
to come

Clear & cool

at New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by 2nd Ave subway. Had
very busy day at office
Lunch at Oriental
Restaurant - Left office
at 5:15. Stopped at 42nd
St & ordered a field desk
for camp. Went to Army
& worked in supply room.
Mary & I went to husband's
to dinner. Read and
retired in quite early.

THURSDAY

19

AUGUST

231st
Day134 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Mary slept late - not feeling
all right - Breakfast in
apt and down town by
2nd Ave subway - Had
busy day at the office
Lunch at Beaver St
Childs where I ran into
Julian Buckley - & we bought
some run etc for camp -
Left office at 4:30 and picked
up a field desk at 42nd
St - Mary & I had dinner at
apt early & I went to N.Y.
Guard drill. I used Bombay's
& packed up barracks bags
etc. Roy Attridge lost his keys
where we finally found in
another locker at about 1:30 -

FRIDAY

20

AUGUST

232nd
Day133 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Mary feeling better - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by 7th Ave sub. Had
busy day at office -
Lunch with Ritchie
Doyd at Alice Foots Mac
Doughali. Did some camp
shopping and left office
at 5:13 - Went to armory &
issued Ed Williams some
equip & helped him with
blanket roll. Mary & I had
dinner with Fred Belty & at
the canteen - We came home
after looking over the site
& manufactured sun
gun -

SATURDAY

21

AUGUST

233rd
Day132 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Did not go down town
worked in the apt this
morning and then went
to armory and packed
barracks bag for camp &
worked in supply room -
(Ed H. H. Reynolds also there)
Mary & I had some lunch
in apt and then Alice
& Tom Steers their little girls
Fred Belty & Joe Cannon came
in & we had some drinks
Mary & I did some work
and then went to
Schrafts to dinner. Picked Willie
on way back & brought her
to apt - Letters from Archie &
Jane Wallace

SUNDAY

22

AUGUST

234th
Day

9th Sunday after Trinity

131 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At New York

Mary & I slept a bit late
Had breakfast in apt
and worked. Then
went to army to get
equip. from Fred Betty
and did some final
packing. Baby sister run-
ning loose in ring looked in
good shape. Mary & I did some
work & I had egg sandwich
for lunch. Fred Betty
dropped in a minute. Mary &
I went to the Plaza
to dinner & play running
with Grace W. We saw Artemus
a few minutes & he seemed
bewildered but looks quite well.

MONDAY

23

AUGUST

235th
Day130 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At N. Y.

Mary up early. Breakfast
in apt down town by
Lex Ave. subway. Had
busy day at the office.
Had my hair cut.
Stanley Johnson came
in from his vacation all
amused & excited about
Kaz & Susan. Trenchard with
the Co. F. boys at Broad St
Club. Left office at 4:30.
Mary & I did some work. Tillie
Givins came to spend night & so
with Mary to the island.
I had early dinner & then later
I went to army with the
loading detail. We worked
from 7 to 9:30. Then 4 of us went
to Murphy's for beer. I came
to apt & talked with Tillie & Mary.

TUESDAY

24

AUGUST

236th
Day

St. Bartholomew

129 Days
to come

Clear + warm

At N.Y. + Camp Smith

Up early this morning - had
breakfast in apt. + then Mary
+ Lillian's living got started -
Did some work and at
11:00 o'clock went to Army
and prepared to get off
to camp issued guns etc -
Mary + Lillian taking the 1:03
train for Fire Island - We left Army
at 12:30 - Subway to Grand Central
and train to Rock Hill arriving
there at 2:30 - We marched up hill
to Camp - Went rest of day getting
straightened out - George Wells +
I are living in Supply Tent.
We issued blankets this
evening - then had quite a
party in tent with Louis.
Pauline played accordion.

WEDNESDAY

25

AUGUST

237th
Day128 Days
to come

Clear

At Camp Smith

Up at 5:45 and the usual
camp routine started -
Good breakfast etc -
Did not go out with
Co. but straightened out
records etc. Then went
to range #2 and shot
3 shots with 30.30 rifle +
closed firing - After lunch
returned to range + shot
10 shots - 5 prone 5 standing total
32. Wrote letter to Mary.
Retreat etc - Walked with
mush to canteen + had
beer and bed early -

THURSDAY

26

AUGUST

238th
Day127 Days
to come

Clear

At Camp Smith

up at reveille at 5:45.
Breakfast etc as usual.
Went out with the company
as guard sgt. We marched
to the top of a hill where we
had beautiful view of valley
& river and observed an in-
teresting demonstration & loud speaker
lecture on firing rifle, machine guns,
& shot gun. tracer bullets were used.
Then we shot 6 shells in various kind
of shot gun. This afternoon I went to
Peekskill in HVS car with Wilson
& Bob Parker. We did errands mainly
buying liquor had some beer. drove
back via Passaic bridge.
Circulated around in various
kuts this evening.

FRIDAY

27

AUGUST

239th
Day126 Days
to come

Rain

At Camp Smith

Marched out with the Co-
mpany this morning to
Ordinance Hill where we
listened to lecture on getting
under cover & practiced it on
way back to camp. It then
started to rain & continued all
day. This afternoon we prepared
for guard duty. I am not on the
detail - but most of Co. is including
Geo Wells. Lt. Jim Hanch & a friend
dropped in this afternoon. Received E Co
on guard duty. Various jobs afternoon
& evening in 1st Sgt. Atteridge's tent - and
turned in at taps.

SATURDAY

28

AUGUST

240th
Day

St. Augustine

125 Days
to come

Clear & cool.

At Camp Swift.

Up by reveille. Breakfast as usual. The company on spread problems most of the day. I stayed in street in charge of quarters. We had luncheon spread over most of day. Did supply work on records etc. Started letter to Mary when Jim Kaulah - Mason came in & stayed until time to take hot bath & dress for retreat parade. Got letter from Mary & mail from apt (in bad condition). At 8:30 we went of night-hike for an hour. Good dark walls - turned in early.

SUNDAY

29

AUGUST

241st
Day

10th Sunday after Trinity

124 Days
to come

Clear

At Camp Swift.

Reveille at 6:45 instead 8:45. Good breakfast and went with other members of Co. to church service conducted by Capt. Wendell Phillips. Good sermon on religion spirit in democracy. We had good lamb dinner. Worked most of afternoon doing various jobs in tent & Co. street. Spent late afternoon at Dou Steers tent having drinks with Alice Steers who was here with the children also Min Steers & the Hans Herz family. We had parade at retreat. Sent letter to Mary at Canton & milled around the street.

MONDAY

30

AUGUST

242nd
Day123 Days
to come

Clear & warmer.

At Camp Smith.

Up at usual at reveille 5-45-
cleaned up and then went
out with Company on a company
problem. Quite interesting we
attacked E in Moschville.
Good luncheon shower and
shower. Then went to Peckskill
in truck with Ed. Wilson & Red boys.
Got some liquor & we stopped at
hospital to see Tony Taylor but he
had just been discharged. Wrote
letter to Mary. Rest in Co.
street. We had test black
out drill this evening.

TUESDAY

31

AUGUST

243rd
Day122 Days
to come

Clear

At Camp Smith.

Before reveille this morning
had visits from Fred Bely. Louis
Perkins & Tom Steen. Breakfast
as usual. did not go out with
Company but stayed in street &
worked on supply records.
Casually inspected by Fed. Maj.
We had mess at 11 o'clock
and I did not go on platoon
problem but cleaned up &
stayed in street. Intended to go
to Peckskill by R. & S. could not
get transportation so did not go.
Telephoned to Mary & found that
she had just got back at N. Y.
not feeling so well. Spent
evening in Sergeants Tent & turned
in early. Visit from Fred Bely.

WEDNESDAY

1

SEPTEMBER

244th
Day121 Days
to come

Clear, cloudy early -
At Camp Smith

Up at 5:45 as usual

Breakfast and then I went
with the regiment to Adairville
Ark where we had a general
review & critique of the whole
work of camp by Col. F. From
1 to 2 o'clock we had a
warm field day out inspection
(wasting time) & then went
to Peckskill in truck with
Med. Wilson & we got liquor
& other supplies. We had a
regimental review on the park
ground at retreat. This way
we started to pack but it
was mainly milling from tent
to tent. Letter from Mary mailed
by Helen. Letter from Mrs. Washelle.

THURSDAY

2

SEPTEMBER

245th
Day120 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At Peckskill & N. Y.

We had reveille at 5:45
and got to work packing
turning in equipment &
extra blankets all of which
had to be refolded to sat-
isfaction. The loading detail
finally finished about 10 in AM
& the 74th Reg. Buffalo was arriving.
We got to Grand Club at about
12:30 subway to 86th & entered
the Army. Unloaded & put
stuff in supply room. Mary is
in apt. So we had dinner &
good talk. Returned to Army and
work looked over. Baby sister
returned took short nap &
Mary & I went to dinner
at Mrs. Hinds. Letter from Mrs. Hinds
is coming to Peckskill.

FRIDAY

3

SEPTEMBER

246th
Day119 Days
to come

Cloudy -

At U. Y. & Fire Island

Up as usual - Mary up early too feeling better. Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway. Stanley Johnson in office & all excited about new job he was just about landed at Merrill Lynch-Penner-Bean - Lunch at Beaver St. Childs - Did some shopping. Left office at 4:10. At S. S. station Col. G. Cammeron met us & had drink with Mary, Archie, Fred, Betty & me - Then at 4:47 train. Met Henderson S. & he gave us lift to Cortlandt House where we had quick unfurnished dinner - and took at 7:30 boat - U. Y. & Fire Island so we walked via center road to Longville. Fixed up & to bed & moved to the bed room.

SATURDAY

4

SEPTEMBER

247th
Day118 Days
to come

Cloudy No East wind.

At Fire Island

We all slept fairly late out Fred & I took shower as too raw for ocean. Fred & I took walk on beach while Mary & Archie got going - We then had brunch & usual clean up - Fred & I walked to Fair Harbor via bay and as it was low tide we returned by the ocean - We then went into ocean for a good swim but it was rough. We had good blue fish dinner - Then the Baldwins & Margo came in and we had quite a party.

SUNDAY

5

SEPTEMBER

248th
Day

11th Sunday after Trinity

117 Days
to come

Clear - No. East wind -

At Fire Island

Mary & I slept late while
Fred Betty was up early
and got Archie up too -
I then got started & went to
beach with Fred B. & Archie &
took good dip with the Riders -
& then walked to bay for another
swim. We then all had porgies
for brunch & cleaned up -

This afternoon we went to
beach and took another dip
in the ocean which was
fine. Picked up Tim at Karl
Larson's and stopped at
dock - Frances Maher came
to dinner & we sat & talked on
deck & read paper inside -

MONDAY

6

SEPTEMBER

249th
Day

Labor Day

116 Days
to come

Clear

At Fire Island

up early while Mary slept
for while - Fred Betty walked
with me to bay where I had
a good swim - Returned
had brunch and cleaned
up the place - Then all four
of us walked to Fair Harbor
& had to telephone Edna's
death to the papers - Stopped
at Frances Maher's and
also at dock for a swim
while Fred & Archie came to
house - Late lunch - and
fished from dock Mary
caught big ell with new rod -
Carrol B. & Mary came in & we
had late cheese supper.

TUESDAY

7

SEPTEMBER

250th
Day115 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At F. L. & M. Y.

Fred Betty & I were up
early and went to the
bay for a good swim.
The ocean too rough -

We then got the girls
started & had brunch.
cleaned up and
did odd jobs around
the place - Mary & I
walked over to Virginia
Ridley's to say good bye as they
are leaving in little Roughton ready.
& to see Flasher's new puppies (4)
I took drive in bay - We had
sea soup and looked up &
took 4:30 boat - We had
supper at Savarin in 2. L. station
Hildegard & Anne Steiner came
in for short visit.

WEDNESDAY

8

SEPTEMBER

251st
Day114 Days
to come

Partly cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in apt and
down town by Lex Ave
subway - Had a busy
day in office - Stanley
Johnson in Phila. so
have no hope on his job
with Merrill Lynch - Lunch
at Beaver St Child's where I
ran it Julian Buckley - Left
office at 5:15 - and walked
from 86th St - Mary and
I did some work & had
dinner in apt - Letter from Janet
Cherman inviting us for the 18th
week-end - I went to bed
early & Hildegard Steiner
called on Mary -

THURSDAY

9

SEPTEMBER

252nd
Day

Admission Day (Calif.)

113 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Breakfast in apt and
down town by Lex Ave
subway - Had busy
day at the office -
Lunch at Beaver
St Childs - Bob. coffee
maker (Cory) for part broken
at Fire Island - Left
office at 4:40 - Mary out
shopping with Marj. Vhauder
for Mary Ann's wedding -
So changed clothes & went to
Army recruiting party
Dinner in canteen with Fran -
Noble & Jacqueline Rebol & attended
N. Y. Guard drill which
consisted mostly of turning in
camp equip - Wrote letter to
Nancy she is soon off for Indiana -

FRIDAY

10

SEPTEMBER

253rd
Day112 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary slept late Breakfast
in apt - and down town
by Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day at the office
Lunch 7 fried shrimp
at Oriental Restaurant. Did
some shopping - Left
office at 5:30 - Mary & I
did some work on the
circular letter to Ex Members -
Then had dinner in
the apt - We did a
little more work after
dinner. Then got sleepy &
turned in -

meter 1423 N.W.N.

SATURDAY

11

SEPTEMBER

254th

Day

111 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At N.Y. & Fire Island

Mary & I got started early.
Did not go down town.
Breakfast in apt. - Talked
to Stanley Johnson on telephone.
He is in office & his job with
Merrill. Tyndal seems quite
definite. Did some Squad A
work and stopped at Army.
Mary & I took the 12:21 - on
which we saw Peter Rider.
We did some shopping in Bay Shore
& had good luncheon at little place
on Main St. & walked to ferry boat at
3 o'clock. Mary's tummy is acting
up again. She rested while I walked
to ocean & talked to Jake who was
surf casting. Mary & I then
had good broiled weak fish din-
ner & to bed early.

SUNDAY

12

SEPTEMBER

255th
Day

Old Defenders Day (Baltimore, Md.)

110 Days
to come

Clear

At Fire Island

We both got up early. Mary
feeling better. I took shower
in strong cool N.E. East
wind. We had brunch &
cleaned up the place.
Then walked to Train
Harbor - for Times. Mary
not feeling O.K. - We stopped
at the Eggs and
Frances Maher. Dr. King
& Jalse there. Mary & I had
bit to eat. I fixed up
new wash line pole. Frances
Maher came to dinner. We
all walked to beach & sat there.
Then we had late dinner.
Beautiful full moon.

MONDAY

13

SEPTEMBER

256th
Day109 Days
to come

Clear

At T.L. & N.Y.

I left a bit late and then went to the beach and had good dip in the ocean. Water & air a little cool. Mary & I had brunch - cleaned & packed up & fixed little presents in case Mary Ann & Andy (bride & groom to be) should come over. Mary & I took the 4:30 boat meet & came in with friends of Rose Lannon - We came to apt and had some supper - Then Hildy & Steink came in all excited about a new job with the Col. Broad. Carb. Co -

TUESDAY

14

SEPTEMBER

257th
Day

National Anthem - Words Composed 1814

108 Days
to comePartly Cloudy
At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt and down town by Lexington subway - Had busy day at office lunch with Squad A boys, at Chamber of Commerce - Woody Baldwin telephoned today - Paid installment on new Union (200) - Left office at 4:20 - Jo Herrmann & Hildy & Steink dropped in - Jo. Mary & I went to Yale Club where we met & dined with Fred Kelly, Archie & Karl Herrmann & then stopped at Prudential

WEDNESDAY

15

SEPTEMBER

258th
Day

Ember Day

107 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Breakfast in apt a bit late & Mary left late - Did some work in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway - ran into Jack Hemphill. Luncheon at Pascall's Spaghettiaria - Left office at 4:10 and went to Lee Mitcheelli office (350 Madison) where he met L. Smith & I had meeting Ex. Merab deliquents. He then treated to cocktails at Piltner bar - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read and to bed early -

THURSDAY

16

SEPTEMBER

259th
Day106 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway - Had busy day at office - Luncheon at Clary Dave's - Left office at 4:30 and Mary & I went to Hildegard Steiner's apt for cocktails - Then we had dinner in the apt - Mary not feeling so well so took nap after dinner

FRIDAY

17

SEPTEMBER

260th
Day

U. S. Constitution Adopted 1787

105 Days
to come

Showers & cloudy

At New York & Bay Shore

Breakfast in apt and
 Mary up early - down town by
 1st Ave subway - Had a
 busy day Stanley Johnson
 in & excited about trying to
 start a "Zany Susan" business.

Trunk here at Beaver & St
 Childs - Left office at 4:50 -
 Bought new felt hat - walked
 from 86th St. Mary & I had
 quick early supper & then took
 the 8:03 for Bay Shore & went to
 Frances Maher's house where we
 spent night in the 3rd floor room.

What we would be here for Mary-
 Ann's wedding.

SATURDAY

18

SEPTEMBER

261st
Day

Ember Day

104 Days
to come

Clear

At Bay Shore & Fr. I.

Mary & I got up early - had
 breakfast with the Mahers.
 I got a Times & we checked the
 names & then all walked to
 the Catholic Church where we
 attended Mary Ann's wedding to
 Andy Melton. She looked very
 well. The ceremony was long
 3/4 hr & she was 1/2 hr late - Other-
 wise O.K. - After wed. "Aunt Alice" gave us
 gift to the brides & brides when
 there was big reception & lots of
 punch etc. We had good time
 & managed to get the 3 o'clock boat.
 Came to home & fixed up & then went
 to Frances Maher's to dinner with her
 & Mary & Ruth. & home early.

SUNDAY

19

SEPTEMBER

262nd
Day

13th Sunday after Trinity

103 Days
to come

Clear

At Fire Island

Up early and Mary slept late
I took shower & fixed up
coffee & walked on the beach
beautiful day & ocean. Saw
what I think are small hawks
& a swamp hawk. After brunch
Mary & I stopped at the Market
and then continued to Fair
Harbor for the supplies. On way
back we stopped at Ed Egge's
and brought him & Dorothy
to the house & had drinks on
sundeck. To our surprise Wolf
Shawlos sailed in on the ship
to spend the night on sleeping porch.
After dinner we all went to
the Egge's & played cards.

MONDAY

20

SEPTEMBER

263rd
Day102 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At Fire Island N. Y.

Mary Bill & I slept quite late
I took shower and we
all had brunch - (shad-
roe & spam) - and cleaned
up & then we walked to
the beach - and Bill & I went
for a dip in ocean. Water
good but air chilly. We
then had sandwiches & closed
the house. Bill sailed back -
we took the 4:30 boat with the Egge's
etc. Ed. Egge took us in his car &
the Shaulos to see if Bill had arrived
all right (he had) Then Ed. & I took
Mary and me to Otto's at Freeport for
seafood dinner. Then we caught
train at Baldwin and got to
apt at 11:45 a bit weary.

TUESDAY

21

SEPTEMBER

264th
Day

St. Matthew

101 Days
to come

Cloudy

1935 Hurricane
anniv

At New York

Mary quite tired & out & slept late. Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway - Had busy day at office. Stanley Johnson still in P. Luta - (missed out on T. L. C. yesterday) Twelve with Squad A boys at Chamber of Commerce. Left office at 5 o'clock. Were 2 St. John in about Easter. Ut. stock loss for sterility - Mary & I did some work wrote letters etc. - Hildegard Sterink came in & had cocktail with us - Mary & I had dinner in apt & did some work & read - Post card from Marie that she got to Indianapolis O.K.

WEDNESDAY

22

SEPTEMBER

265th
Day100 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Mary slept late breakfast in apt & down town by Lex Ave sub - Bill Mattles in office. Had busy day - Lunch at Beaver St Childs. Left office at 5 o'clock. Went to Army and worked in supply room on data for wool breeder for St. Betty - Mary and I did some Squad work and had dinner in the apt. Did some war work & to bed early.

THURSDAY

23

SEPTEMBER

266th
Day

Autumn

99 Days
to come

Clear and warm

At New York

Mary slept late - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at the office
lunch at Beaver
St Childs. Left office
at 5 o'clock and
walked from 86th
St. Archie & Fred
Pretty came to apt for
cocktail, then we went
to Surlinidi to
dinner - & Mary & I
stopped in to see Hildegard.
Steinle on way home.
No drills (N. Y. Board) until
Oct 7th -

FRIDAY

24

SEPTEMBER

267th
Day98 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Breakfast in apt and
down town by Lex Ave
subway. Stanley Johnson
in office - He is trying to
finance his lazy man
business. Had busy day -
Lunch at Beaver
St. Childs. Left office
at 5 o'clock. Walked
from 86th St. Found
Harper Bonnell calling with
his dog - Mary & I had
dinner in apt and did
some "clearing out" work.
Hildegard Steinle dropped
in for short time. We had
fire going in fireplace -

SATURDAY

25

SEPTEMBER

268th
Day97 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At New York

Did not go down town but after early breakfast worked on the Sunday School accounts until Mary got started then we got to work & cleaned out stuff in the milk room - Had late luncheon in apt. - Then I went to Armony & tried Betty's mended wool trousers & I did some work in supply room. also looked over Baby Sister's legs which seem better - came to apt & Mary & I did some more work and then went to dinner at Andrews on 1st Ave. We turned to apt & sat before an open fire -

SUNDAY

26

SEPTEMBER

269th
Day96 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At N. Y.

Up early this morning & had breakfast and worked on St. James accounts Mary and I had her breakfast & my luncheon together and then did some work on clearing up apt taking curtains down and wrote Squad A letters - Dav. Saunders dropped in late in afternoon. We took bus together and Mary & I went to dinner at Playa with Grace Ward. Artemas looks poorly. Dr. Carabba was there & also Col. Elmer whose birthday we celebrated. Played rummy -

MONDAY

27

SEPTEMBER

270th
Day95 Days
to come

Clear

At New York
Breakfast in apt &
down town by Lex Ave
subway - Had busy day
at office. Stanley John
in Phila - Lunch
at Beaver St Childs
where I ran into Mr
Kilay - Left office
at 4:45 and went to
Renaud Curtis office on
47th St. where he & I
went over the Girl News
Letter. Mary & I had dinner in
apt. I then went to Amey & ar-
ranged trousers for tomorrow
parade - Sanders should
spend night in the
milk room -

TUESDAY

28

SEPTEMBER

271st
Day94 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Up early & had breakfast &
then called Sanders & before
I went to Squadron to issue
equipment to detail of 15 of
Co F. who have to parade in "Back to
Attack" They got off at 10 o'clock &
I went down town by Lex Ave
subway - Had busy day at office
Went to lunch at Chamber
of Commerce with Squad & boys -
Went over girl News circular
with Renaud Curtis - Left office
at 5 o'clock. Walked from 86th &
registered to vote at 9:50 -
Mary & I met Fred Petty at Childs
Bldg & 49th. Had dinner & went to
W.O.R. broadcast on 52nd Battle
Boroughs. 51st Reg. beat 8th - 168-158
Larr. Bill Harway etc. Then Bill & Mrs.
Harway & Mary & I went to eat lunch at 10:00

WEDNESDAY

29

SEPTEMBER

272nd
Day

St. Michael and All Angels

93 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

May slept late Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway -

Busy day at the office
Bill Battler in most
of the day - Lunch

at Cluny Dances - Left
office at 4:50 and
had my hair cut.

Walked from 86th St
May & I had dinner
in apt and did some

Squad work and wrote
letters to Shirley Miller &

Pat - Short visit from
Hildegard Steiner -

THURSDAY

30

SEPTEMBER

273rd
Day

Jewish New Year

92 Days
to come

Cloudy light showers & windy
at N.Y.

Breakfast in apt & down
town by Lex Ave subway
Had busy day at the

office - Lunch at
Heavenly Club

Letter from Jack Bauman
celebrating his 70th birthday

Left office at 5 o'clock
went to Armand's place

to ride Baby Sister but
rings were so slippery that

I just lunged her - May
& I had dinner in apt & then

went to the Paul Baldwins on
89th St. for drink & bought

Carol & "Pilly" a French bulldog
to apt -

FRIDAY

1

OCTOBER

274th
Day

Missouri Day (Mo.)—Jewish New Year

91 Days
to come

Rain

At New York

Breakfast in apt and
down town by tax ave
subway. Had busy day
at office. Lunch
at Pascall's Spaghetti
this afternoon. Mary had
to go to dentist and he
pulled too the for her by
just touching it with
his fingers. Left
office at 5 o'clock. Mary
and I went to Audrus
on Lex Ave to dinner.
Wrote letter to Jack Bauman
& did some work.

SATURDAY

2

OCTOBER

275th
Day90 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y. & New Canaan, Conn.

Mary & I got started early
Breakfast in apt. &
did some Squadron work.
Then I went to Donald Curtis
office on 47th St. & we went
over the proof of guilt news
letter & telephoned final correction
to Gross. Then met Mary at Grand
Central bit to eat at cafeteria—
& we took the 1:30 for New Canaan.
Took taxi with another girl to the
Ebermans. Janet, Edwin, Alice &
Barbara sat on porch with us while
the children opened little candy
papers we brought & tile
for Janet. We went to cocktail party
at the Mal. Wedgewood where I
saw Sam twice ago. Also saw
Woody Koller & Harry Morris—quite
a party & back to dinner at the Ebermans.

SUNDAY

3

OCTOBER

276th
Day

15th Sunday after Trinity

89 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New Canaan Conn. & N. Y.
During the night Silver Lee
a new negro maid arrived from
Georgia - up early while
Mary slept - Had breakfast
with Edwin while Janet was
with Alice & Barbara at Sunday
School. We went to garden &
gathered wood & started
fire in fire place - Had good
chicken dinner served by Silver
Lee who seems all right -

This afternoon we walked the children
to the Davenport & then Mary, Janet
Ed. & I took a walk around the
lake etc. Had tea & gathered mushrooms
in the garden. We had waffle
supper and Edwin drove us to
the 8:57 train on which we met
Hildgarde Steele & all came together
to her apt for night cap -

MONDAY

4

OCTOBER

277th
Day

St. Francis of Assisi

88 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y. & New Rochelle
Breakfast in apt and
down town by the
subway - Had busy day
in office - Stanley Johnson
in for some new syndicate
this week - Thinking about
buying "tiles" - Lunched
at Beaver St Club -
Left office at 5 o'clock
met Mary at Grand
Central & we took 5:32
with Lillian & Vivian & "Jo"
and went to the Vivian
& had dinner with (two
& Mary's mother - Good
leg of lamb dinner
& back by the 10:05 to 126th
St.

TUESDAY

5

OCTOBER

278th
Day87 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Mary left late breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day at office
Stanley Johnson in & out
all day - Lunches
at Chamber of Commerce
with the Squad 4 boys -
Left office at 4:30 and
went to Army to hold
a Membership Committee
meeting. Ted Remaine only
one there so we went for
names & had drinks. Ted
came to apt & Mary & I had
dinner & fire in fire place

WEDNESDAY

6

OCTOBER

279th
Day86 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At N.Y.

Mary not feeling well -
Breakfast in apt & went
to the Church to pick up
the Sunday School money -
Mrs. Jackson is taking Mrs.
Mentron's place. Had busy
day - Stanley Johnson &
Bill Butler in office - Bill
B. & I had luncheon
at Mustor - Left office at
5 o'clock - Mary feeling
better. I went to Army
& signed Baby Sister in the
ring team. Heldegunde
Stenule & then Bert Irvine
dropped in. Heldegunde Mary
& I went to dinner at
Andrus -

THURSDAY

7

OCTOBER

280th
Day85 Days
to come

Clear & warmer

At New York

Mary & I overslept at bit

Breakfast in apt &

down town by Lex Ave

subway - Stanley Johnson

in office & gave us a cherry

wood cheese board which we

turned out. Lunched with

Daddy Jacobus at Oriental

He is still working in Theater

Plant. Left office at 4:50 -

Mary & I had early

dinner in apt and

I attended first N. Y. Guard

drill since camp. Worked in

Supply room & issued wool

trousers & Dad's Baby Sister

in morn she went all right at

& others rode.

FRIDAY

8

OCTOBER

281st
Day84 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At N. Y.

Mary up early. Breakfast in

apt & down town by Lex

Ave subway - Had busy

day at office Stanley

Johnson in & out - Had

Lunch at Beaver St

Childs, letter from Jack

Bausman saying can't buy

Liquor in Pa. bring some

Left office at 4:50 had

beer with Stanley Johnson

Mary & I did some work

& then tried to leave dinner

at Canteen but closed so we

went to Auditorium. Returned to

Armo & rode Baby Sister

in the ring. She went

fairly well.

SATURDAY

9

OCTOBER

282nd
Day

Day of Atonement

83 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At New York & F. I.

Up early and after breakfast did some work. but did not go down town. Phil Reynolds telephoned & had long talk with him he is on way from Seattle to Wash for new assignment at Lieut. Command. Mary & I took the 12:21 on which we met the Hayward family. We stopped at Bay Shore & took the 3 o'clock boat to Saltair & none for Fair Harbor & walked to Inletville. Eddie Egge stopped in & we had a drink. Mary & I had small steak (tough) for dinner read & turned in early.

SUNDAY

10

OCTOBER

283rd
Day

16th Sunday after Trinity

82 Days
to come

Clear and strong No. East wind.

At Fire Island

It blew up cold No. East wind during night. Clear moonlight but cold. We slept quite late and after brunch Dorothy, Heatter & Ed. Egge stopped in for few minutes. Mary & I then walked to Fair Harbor via bay & back by ocean which was quite rough. We stopped at the Egges and they got off to catch the 5 o'clock boat. They lent us their old oil stove. So we had it in the living room while we had our dinner. It helped. We read & turned in early.

MONDAY

11

OCTOBER

284th
Day81 Days
to come

Clear - No. East followed by No. East
At F.S. & N.Y. ^{Windy}

Up fairly early. Clear but cold
& windy temperature 42°
Mary slept while I got ready
for breakfast which we had
in sun on sleeping porch
the Egg oil stove not so
good. Returned it to their
shop. Then Mary & I worked
on putting blankets away &
fixing everything for winter
We cleaned out frigid air box &
turned off electricity. Sandwiches &
left at 2:30 for Ocean Beach via ocean
(No Fair Harbor boats) so we took
the Ocean Beach ferry boat at 3:30
A beautiful cool day. We caught
the 4:50 Express & in apt at 6:45 -
got hamburgers at Arman &
Mary & I had dinner in apt. Hildegard
& I went dropped in.

TUESDAY

12

OCTOBER

285th
Day

Columbus Discovered America 1492

80 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At New York

Holiday so Mary slept late
Breakfast in apt & did
some ~~work~~ in apt.
I had good horse back ride
in Park on Baby Sister who
went very well - with Fred
Betty & Dick Nelson. We then
had a beer in Ex. Member with
Gordon McCorn who has just returned
as pilot from New Guinea etc. Mary
& I did some work in preparing
apt for redecorating. and
had early dinner in
apt and read & worked
some more.

WEDNESDAY

13

OCTOBER

286th
Day79 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt & down town
by 2x Clear sub - Had
very busy day at
office - Phil & Winnie
Thatcher & Stanley Johnson
all in office - Lunch
with Stanley J. at
Meaux St Childs -
Left office at 5:30.
Mary & I did some
Squad work and then
went to Hildesheim
Stimulus apt & had drink
& we all went to place on
1st Ave & 89th to dinner.
Wrote card to Jack Prausman

THURSDAY

14

OCTOBER

287th
Day78 Days
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt &
down town by 2x
Ave subway - Had
busy day at office
Lunch at Meaux
St Childs - Left office
at 4:15 - and came
to apt & did some
Squad work - Went
to by Memb. executive
meeting at 5:30 -
cocktails & had dinner
with Dr. McMillan &
Couten & reported for
N.Y. Second dist. but
went to lecture by St. Col. Wild
Mary & I
with Joe Hoffmann & Carl can
wait with me

Long letter from
Nancy from Indiana.
288th
Day

FRIDAY

15

OCTOBER

77 Days
to come

Rain & windy -

At N. Y. & Thorndale Pa.

Breakfast in apt and
down town by Lex Ave
subway - Had busy day
staid Johnson in &
out of office - luncheon at
Pascall's & hazdatteria - did
some errands & left
office at 4:15 - Came to
apt. packed boots etc &
Mary & I went to the
Gotham Hotel where we had
cocktails with Murray & Kay
Amore & the Peacocks. Rainier
hard & Harriet & Shorty joined
us in taxi to station
they going to R. I. - and we took
the 6:30 to Coatesville where
his & Jack Braunsman met
us & we went to their mansion
& arrived early.

SATURDAY

16

OCTOBER

289th
Day

U. S. Mint Established 1786

76 Days
to come

Rain clear & stormy -

At Thorndale Pa.

Mary slept late. I got up
& had breakfast after
Phil & Jack B. finished -
Jack & I then went to the
barn to look after the pigs &
groomed the horses - He has
a nice looking hunter - We
then drove two station wagons to
Coatesville went to bank &
shopped. Went then to coop saw
the apples being sorted & refrigerated
plant. We had luncheon in hotel
as no maid - Jack & I then
went home back riding I rode
Dixie & he Dixie - Fine ride -
but caught in bad storm & wind
stopped & stopped at the Town
Gillams & had drink but rode
home in rain - The Gillams
came to Roast beef dinner -

SUNDAY

17

OCTOBER

290th
Day

17th Sunday after Trinity

75 Days
to come

Cloudy cool & windy

At Thorndale Pa & N. Y.

We all had breakfast at
9:30 sausage & cakes.leisurely - Then Jack B &
I drove to Coatesville forthe papers - We then
cleaned up the house
and had a good cross
country ride - Westopped with tea & horses at
the Gillam & attended a cock-
tail party, the Edges, Paul & Perrine
etc. Mary & I drove to it &met as usual. Then Tom Gillam
joined us in a further ride
stopping a minute at the Davis
house - Cleaned up & packed
up had supper & Mary & I took the
7:24 pm Coatesville - Crowded
& got to apt at 9:50Annie's
MONDAY

18

While Wardide at the
OCTOBER291st
Day

St. Luke the Evangelist

74 Days
to come

Cloudy & cool

At N. Y.

Breakfast in apt and
down town by Lex. Ave
subway - Stanley Johnson
in office - Busy day
at office - Lunch
with Fred. Reynolds
at Huyler on B'dway -
He is kept very busy & Bill
is a flying cadet - Had
talk with Stanley Johnson
about money for his lazy-
Susan business which is now
getting into Tiffany's. Left office
at 4:45 - Mary & I worked on apt. pre-
paration for redecoration. Had dinner
at Ann's & with Hilda & girls.
Stanley's assistance we took one
bed to lend to her in her back room

TUESDAY

19

OCTOBER

292nd
Day73 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Mary & I were up early & had breakfast in apt as the painter came to redecorate the apt. - Down town by Lex Ave subway - I had busy day at the office. Luncheon with about 21 other Princeton 1915 at Mid-Day Club. Left office at about 5 o'clock. Letter from Shirley Miller. It is still Boatswain at Newport. Came to apt & picked up Mary's old radio which we took to Hazel Simpson in her new room at 5th Ave Hotel. Jane Wallace there & after drink we all went to Jumble Shop to drink & then some bars.

WEDNESDAY

20

OCTOBER

293rd
Day72 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Mary & I overslept and the painter arrived early. I got off & had breakfast at drug store & down town by Lex Ave subway. Had busy day at office. Stanley Johnson in next 7 day. Luncheon at Beaver St Childs. Left at 5:15 and walked from 86th St. Went to Abel E. Guinther's office this afternoon. The apt is in quite a mess with new paint etc. Did some work & we sat in bed room. Went to dinner at Andros and did some more work & then we went to Wilder's Studio for glass beer.

THURSDAY

21

OCTOBER

294th
Day71 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Up early & painter here early - Had breakfast at table in bed room - Mary up early - Went to St. James & counted the Sunday School money with Mrs. Jacobsen - & arranged with her to do the deposits in future - Stanley Johnson in office Lunched at Beaver St Childs. Went to see Abel L. Smith - Left office at 5 o'clock - Changed clothes in apt. & went to canteen to dinner attended N. Y. Guard drill mostly in supply room - then rode Baby Sister in ring with 4 others - Stopped for Mary at the Steins -

FRIDAY

22

OCTOBER

295th
Day70 Days
to come

Rain -

At N. Y.

Painter here early - Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway - Had busy day at office ran into Jerry Burr outside bldg looking for job Bill Probert Stanley Johnson in office - Went to see Abel L. Smith mainly about making legs for our pull room bed - Lunched at Beaver St Childs & left at 5 o'clock - Mary & I did some work & Fred Kelly came in & we had cocktail & all went to dinner at Canteen - Had Baby Sister in general ride & the usual crowd gathered in Ex. Member for drink -

SATURDAY

23

OCTOBER

296th
Day69 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Up early this morning Painter also here for part day as he has bad cold. Breakfast in apt and went to Army and rode Baby Sister in Park alone. She went fairly well. Had luncheon in canteen with bunch - Then Mary & I walked over to 5th Ave & watched Navy Day parade. Mostly WAVES & children. We did some work & went to Army where we met Archie Fred Betty. Harry Willises etc & had cocktails. Archie Fred Mary & I then went to dinner at Tarran's on York Ave.

SUNDAY

24

OCTOBER

297th
Day

18th Sunday after Trinity

68 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Painter did not work today. Mary slept late. Breakfast in apt and went to Army and rode Baby Sister in Park with Fred Betty. She went fine today. Fred B. & I then stopped in to see Billy Effinger who is sick in his quarters in Army. Mary got luncheon for us in apt. Then we hung pictures & started to put living room in order. We then went to cocktail & supper at Florence & Mrs. Williams. Rich Hemingway there also the Geo. Summers etc. We talked & came home early.

MONDAY

25

OCTOBER

298th
Day67 Days
to come

Rain -

at New York

Painter were early. Breakfast
in apt & Mary up early -
Down town by Lex Ave
subway - Had busy
day at the office. Stanley
Johnson in Plaza -

Left office at 5 o'clock.
Mary & I did some
Squad A work. Left in
quite a mess & the
paint was Mary a bit
down. We had drink with
Hildegard Sterner. I went to
Armon to dinner & brought
hamburger to Mary. We then
went to the Sterner & Mary
spending night there in Hilde-
gard's room in the bed we had
her -

TUESDAY

26

OCTOBER

299th
Day66 Days
to come

Rain hard all day & wind -

at N.Y.

Painter (Paul.) were early -
Breakfast in apt & went to the
Sterner to wake up Mary -
Then went to Armon to check up
on Ex-Men room after E's party P.M.
Turned in equip to Lt. Betty -
Down town by Lex Ave subway
Busy day at office - Went
to luncheon with Squad A
boys at Chamber of Commerce -
Left at 4:40. (We had air raid
drill this afternoon) - Rain is very
hard - Went to Armon & rode
Baldisto in ring with Lt. Cook -
Drink with Mary Mrs. Stocow &
Hildegard Sterner aft. & then
Mary & I had drink in
apt among the painting!

WEDNESDAY

27

OCTOBER

300th
Day65 Days
to come

Rain -

At N. Y.

Paul the painter arrived early & finished the job which is very good even. Mary at early breakfast in apt & down town by Lex Ave subway. Had busy day at office - Lunch at Beaver St Childs, Carl Grippe, Boston, dropped in office for an hour or so - left at 5 o'clock - Walked from 6th St. Now that the painter has finished Mary & I worked on hanging pictures, rearranging furniture etc. Dinner in the apt. & worked & Hildegard Steiner dropped in for tea & we talked over the Lonegran murder -

THURSDAY

28

OCTOBER

301st
Day

St. Simon and St. Jude

64 Days
to come

Rain

At N. Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway - Had busy day at office. Stanley Johnson telephoned he has bad cold & did not go to Plaza - Lunch at Beaver St Childs - Left at 4:30 - Mary & I did some work & had early dinner in apt & I went to N. Y. Guard drill - Worked on supplies preparing for Saturday parade - Rode Baby Sister in ring with 2 others. Came to apt & found Mary & Hildegard very entertained by Archie until late

FRIDAY

29

OCTOBER

302nd
Day63 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & windy

At New York

Mary slept late Breakfast
in apt & down town
by Lexington subway
Had busy day in
office. Lunch at
Museum of Child. when
ran into Julian Buckley
Left office at 5-
o'clock - Mary & I
did some work &
Holezard & V. came in
& we all went to Convent
to dinner - I rode Baby
Sister in general ride
Tom Furellis & Teddy
Hershey came to apt
after ride. Letter from
home from abroad.

SATURDAY

30

OCTOBER

303rd
Day62 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers

At N. Y.

Mary slept a bit late.
Breakfast in apt & did not
go down town - Went to
Army & rode Baby Sister in
the Park with Fred Betty - We
then had lunch in canteen.
I saved equip etc to the boys
on the parade detail (bond drive)
The Army overran with Waves & Waves
going in parade. Saw them all off -
Then Mary came over & sat with Dot.
I drove while I took another ride
on Last Minute in ring. Had some
fun with the paraders -
Then Mary & I went to the Morgan
Ryan's new flat house on 96th St
for a drink. Wrote a fine apt. letter
we stopped at Helderberg & Steiner &
had dinner with us & Mildred Steiner.
Dinner in apt & the Steiners came in.

SUNDAY

31

OCTOBER

304th
Day

Hallowe'en—Reformation Day

61 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast in apt & did some work checking names etc. Then to the Army & rode Baby Sister in the Park with the Drivins. Fred Betty (had to take Henry back as he went lame) etc. Checked Bert & winer equip out as he is in the Army. We had a beer together in Ex. Unsub. Room to apt where Mary had lunch for me. She is not so well again. We

went to Plaza where we had dinner & cards with Sam W & Col Elms. Arterius hardly noticed that we were there. Letter from Hal Hardy.

MONDAY

1

NOVEMBER

305th
Day

All Saints' Day

60 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave subway. Had busy day at office. Stanley Johnson in Phila. Lunch at Beaver St Childs. Ran into Lee Morris on street. He is about to join the Army. Left office at 5 o'clock. Mary & I got to work on rearranging furniture in the apt & trying to get the kids room fixed up. Then we had dinner in apt and did some more work & to bed early. Abel S. Smith made us some legs to turn bed in kids room into day bed.

TUESDAY

2

NOVEMBER

306th
Day

All Souls' Day—Election Day

59 Days
to come

Cloudy shower

At New York

Up early breakfast in apt
and voted for Haubry for
Lt. Gov. Then did some
Squad A work - Then rode
Baby Sister in Park
with Fred Melty & Ronald
Curtis. Karl Herrmann
came to apt & he & Lou
Trublin spent all afternoon
auditing the Squad Ex Mun
books. Then Jo H. & Hildegard
Steinle came & after
cocktail we all went to
Huskins (except Lou T.) to
dinner.

WEDNESDAY

3

NOVEMBER

307th
Day58 Days
to come

Clear & cool -

At M. M.

Breakfast in apt &
down town by Rex Ave
sub - Had busy day
at office - Saw the
"Monrandie" being towed
by 20 tug boats to some drydock
for reconditioning - Lunch
at Cherry Davis - Left office
at 5 o'clock - Mary & I did
some work and then moved
to bookcase from living room
to hallway - Hildegard & Steinle
dropped in with her cherry & then
Mary & I had dinner in
the apt - & to bed early -

THURSDAY

4

NOVEMBER

308th
Day57 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Breakfast in apt & down town by 7th Ave subway. Charlie Funderga dropped in this morning from Geneva - Had quite a talk on Geneva situation -

Lunch with Dudley Jacobus at Clarry Daves.

He has been temporarily "laid off" in his Thatcher defense job.

Just as I was leaving at 5 o'clock Charlie Funderga returned so we went for a drink. He returns tonight - Mary & I had early dinner in apt & I went to N. Y. Guard drill which consisted of a battalion review for Genl Drum (our new commander, genl) Rode Baby Sister in ring - Mary came to Ex-Meet with Jo Herrmann etc. Party ended at Audion

FRIDAY

5

NOVEMBER

309th
Day56 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & showers

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt and down town by 7th Ave subway. Stanley Johnson in the office. Luncheon at Beava St Childs. Left office at 5 o'clock - Mary & I went to Gerald & Harry Harrell's house on 89th St. to a cocktail party. Quite a crowd - quite a talk with Peggy Bligh who is Ethel Cochran/Kauffman's daughter. Came to apt with Mary & Mary Tull (just recovering from T.B. attack) changed my trousers to ride & we went to the Canteen to dinner. Then I rode Baby Sister in general ride with Lucia Ryan etc. - Little party in Ex-Members after the ride & leave.

SATURDAY

6

NOVEMBER

310th
Day55 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Did not go down town
breakfast in apt and
worked most of morning on
Sunday school work -

Then Mary & I did some
Squad A work - Then went
to Canteen at Armon to
lunch. Rode Baby
sister in the Park this
afternoon with Fred Betty.
This evening Mary & I
did some work in apt
Had recent chicken dinner
Read and to bed early
after I fell asleep in chair.

SUNDAY

7

NOVEMBER

311th
Day

20th Sunday after Trinity

54 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At N. Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt & did some work &
then went to Armon & rode
Baby sister in the Park with
Fred Betty - Daw. Saunders - Bruce
Estelle etc. - Mary & I did
some work in apt &
then ~~went~~ we had dinner
in apt and went to Trans
Lux and saw movie "Let's
Face it" with Bob Hope, Betty
Hutton, Gypsy etc. very good -
We walked back to apt and read
& refixed the "stable"
cabinet.

MONDAY

8

NOVEMBER

312th
Day53 Days
to come

X showers & dark

At New York

Breakfast in apt May
up early - Down town by
Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day at office & Stanley
Johnson in Phila - New
Museum meeting of Co
F boys at Angeloi Down Town
Harward Club under direction
of Julian Buckley - 15 of us
present - Left office at
5 o'clock - Humphrey Frei
stopped in & took him to Arroy
& introduced him to Bruce
Estelle to see about permit
to ride - Mary & I did
some Squad A work &
had dinner in apt &
read -

TUESDAY

9

NOVEMBER

313th
Day52 Days
to comeRain & cloudy
At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt & down
town by Lex Ave subway
Had busy day at the
office - Rushed with
Squad A boys at Chamber
of Commerce - This after-
noon first Arthur Bastine
dropped in with set of Governor
cards & then Wm V. Bond came
& talked about getting into
Ex-Members. Left office at
4:30 - and did some work &
then went to Arroy & had dinner
in canteen - attended N.Y. Quad
drill in supply room - issuing
blouses. Then instead of horseback
ride I held a long Ex-Members
Membership Committee meeting to midnight

WEDNESDAY

10

NOVEMBER

314th
Day

Martin Luther—Born 1483

51 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Mary not feeling so well her
ride bothering her—Breakfast
in apt and down town by
Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at the office
Lunch at Down Town
Oriental—(fried shrimp)—
Went to see Miss Henderson
at Abel S. Smith's—Left office
at 5:20—Mary & I hung
pictures & started to fix up
the pink room—We had
dinner in apt— and then
Hildegard Steidle came in
for night-cap—

THURSDAY

11

NOVEMBER

315th
Day

Armistice Day

50 Days
to come

Cloudy & raw—

At N.Y.

Holiday—Up early & did
some holiday & school
work—Went to amuse
& rode Baby Sister in
Park with Fred Betty &
Ronald Curtis & Cris Crotty &
Miss Bazzanti(?) with us for
a while—Fred Betty came
to apt & we worked on the
Ed J. Haveron list— and
he stayed to dinner in
apt with Mary & me—
We talked & read
this evening

Mother & Dad's wld. anniv.

FRIDAY

12

NOVEMBER

316th
Day

49 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Mary up early - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day in office -

Stanley Johnson not in

Lunch with Werner

Bruchlor at down town

Oriental - Left office at

5:15 Mary's mother is here
at apt for the weekend - ^{"Daddy"}
Hardy & Maj. Davis dropped

in & we all went to the

Canteen at Armon to dinner -

Rode Baby Sister in ring in

general ride short time on very
fancily wanted to use whole ring
gathering in Ex members as usual.

SATURDAY

13

NOVEMBER

317th
Day

48 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers

At N.Y.

Did not go down town but
up early while Mary & her
mother slept late. Breakfast

in apt and did Sunday

School & Squad A work

all morning. Then went to

the canteen at Armon to

lunch - Rode Baby Sister

in Park with Ken Seward

It was raw & showery so

finished in the ring - Bill

Sargent having class at Eric

Paepcke has entered army -

Mary, her mother & I had

roast & chicken dinner in apt -

and then went to Trans the

movie & saw "A Lady Takes a
Chance" with Jean Arthur &c.
Fairly good -

SUNDAY

14

NOVEMBER

318th
Day

21st Sunday after Trinity

47 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

May + her mother slept late. Breakfast in apt + ~~wait~~ ~~some~~ Squad & work - went to arm and rode baby sister in Park with Fred Betty the Swinner. Leslie Ryan etc. May her mother & I had luncheon in apt. - Then May & I went to the Cadley's party - meeting Florence William in bus - We then unfortunately took the Farrelly & Harr- hammer to Princeton Club.

MONDAY

15

NOVEMBER

319th
Day46 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

at N. Y.

May slept late. Breakfast in apt. Mary's Mother left today - down town by R.R. subway - Had busy day at office Stanley Johnson in Phila - Luncheon with Co F boys at Harvard Down Town Club quite a brunch there. Left office at 5:10 - Neil Robinson dropped in for his discharge - ctf from the Guard He goes for Army physical tomorrow. Mary & I did some work & then to Audros to dinner. I then went to Army supply room & got overshoes for sleepers. Read & to bed early -

TUESDAY

16

NOVEMBER

320th
Day45 Days
to come

Cloudy & shower
at New York

Breakfast in apt
& down town by Lex
Ave subway - Had
busy day at office
Lunch at City
Midday Club with
Princeton 1915 - about
20 present - Left
office at 4:15 - and
did some Squad work
with Mary and then
went to Executive Committee
meeting at Ex-Members quarters
Had dinner with Mary in
apt. & then went to Club night
at Army very good talk by
Lt. Wiesner on African
comparisons - Beer party -

WEDNESDAY

17

NOVEMBER

321st
Day44 Days
to come

Clear & cold
at N. Y.

Mary slept late - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day at office spent
most of morning with Abel
& Smith going over the
minutes of last night's meeting
Lunch at Beaver &
Childs - Left at 4:45 -
We expected Marion Creden but
she did not show up - So
Mary & I went to dinner at
Childs at 5th Ave & 42nd & then to
Princeton Club. saw with Bill Holsted
& we heard Quentin Reynolds talk on
Russia and Sicilian & Italian
Campaigns - very interesting &
home early -

THURSDAY

18

NOVEMBER

322nd
Day43 Days
to come

Cloudy partly -

at New York

Breakfast in apt &
down town by Lex. Ave
subway - Bill Pratt in
office - Had busy day
Lunch at Downtown
Oriental. Left office
at about 4:50 - Mary
and I had early dinner
in apt and I attended
N.Y. Guard drill. Geo
Wells not in hand - Spent
most of evening in supply
room checking on wool
uniforms etc. Rode Baby Sister
in ring with 6 others. Geo.
McKinley presented me with
bottle of rum -
Mary went to see Dr. Carabba
today for checkup & "shots"

FRIDAY

19

NOVEMBER

323rd
Day42 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Mary up early and feeling
better. Breakfast in apt &
down town by Lex Ave
subway. Stanley Johnson
in office doing biz wood
business & he gave Mary
& me an "ebonized" mayonnaise
dish. Lunch at
Beaver Street Childs and
left office at 5 o'clock
Warner in apt & then
to see Miss Henderson -
Mary & I did some work
and Jo Herrmann stopped
in & we all went to dinner
at Army. I rode Baby Sister
in general ride - Jo &
Teddy Hardy, Neil Helms etc. over

SATURDAY

20

NOVEMBER

324th
Day41 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Did not go down town
this morning. Breakfast
in apt and did some
work there - Mary is
better - Had luncheon
at Army Canteen & rode
Baby Sister in Park with
Fred Peltz, Joe Cannon, the
Sewards etc - Mary was
taking a rest - Hazel Simpson
came to dinner in
apt with Mary & we
spent the night - We
listened and played the
radio.

SUNDAY

21

NOVEMBER

325th
Day

Presentation B. V. Mary -

40 Days
to come

Clear rain at night -

At N. Y.

Up before Mary & Hazel Simpson
got started - Breakfast in
apt and rode Baby Sister
in the Park with Fred
Peltz, Bruce Tiedle etc -
Had luncheon in
apt and then Mary &
I went to the Herrmann
for cocktail - Etta Nagel &
Billie Craigie stopped in -
Then Mary & I went to
the Plaza where we
dined with Grace Ward & Judge
& Mrs. Ed. Frick - We played
rummy - Saw Arturas few
minutes & he is about the same.

MONDAY

22

NOVEMBER

326th
Day39 Days
to comePartly Cloudy
At N.Y.

Mary slept late but feeling better. Breakfast in apt and down town by the Bee subway - Stanley Johnson in today. Busy day at office - Luncheon at Downtown Harvard Club with Co. F boys - Left office at 5 o'clock. Mary & I did some Squad A work & had dinner in apt. Right after dinner we had a test flash out. We went to Hildegard Steiner's black out parlor & had a drink with her. Read & to bed -

TUESDAY

23

NOVEMBER

327th
Day38 Days
to comeAnniver of Mother's death
Partly Cloudy
At N.Y.

Mary slept late - Breakfast in apt and down town by the Ave sub. after making Sunday Sch. deposit at bank & picking up clothes at the Church from Mrs. Jackson. Busy day at office. Stanley Johnson in & out - Luncheon at Chamber of Commerce with Squad A boys - Stopped in at Co. Frank's office & had him send Murray Snouse for Princeton Club. Left office at 5 o'clock. Mary & I had early dinner in apt & attended N. Y. Guard drill. Worked in supply room - Rode Baby Rite in ring with Geo. McKinley & we had a beer in canteen -

WEDNESDAY

24

NOVEMBER

328th
Day37 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in apt and
down town by Lex
Ave subway - Busy day
at office. Stanley Johnson
in office - Lunch
at Beaver St. Childs
where I ran into McKindley
Left office at about
5 o'clock - Wrote letter to
Murray Munroe & Mary & I
did some other housework -
Hildegard Fleish
dropped in and after
drink we all went to
Audron to dinner

THURSDAY

25

NOVEMBER

329th
Day

Thanksgiving Day

36 Days
to come

Clear & warm -

At N. Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and went to
Armeny & rode Baby
sister in Park with Ted
Betty - Mary & I had
lunch in apt and
then took the taxicab
Taxi to the Trunks (we
put on evening clothes).
Mary's Mother & the Servin
family were & we had
very good turkey dinner
and played games after
wards. We took the
Taxi back late as there
was a mix-up about stopping
for us.

FRIDAY

26

NOVEMBER

330th
Day35 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Many slept late - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex. Avenue subway -
Had busy day at office
Stanley Johnson in &
out - Had luncheon
at Downtown Oriental
Left office at 5 o'clock
May & I did some
work & listened to
"Easy Aces" on radio & Fred
Prelty came in - and after
cocktails we went to
the Army to dinner in
canteen and rode Baby
Sister in evening ride. Went
with Col Prelty etc to Audra's
until late.

SATURDAY

27

NOVEMBER

331st
Day34 Days
to come

Partly cloudy

at N.Y.

Breakfast in apt &
down town by Lex Ave
subway - Stanley Johnson
not in office - Went
to Abel F. Smither's office
& gave delinquent letter to
Miss Henderson - Left office
at 1 o'clock - Had
luncheon in canteen &
rode Baby Sister in Park
with Fred Prelty, Joe Cannon
Ronald Curtis. Ken Howard & the
Archie & Fred Prelty came
to apt & after lunch we
all went to dinner at
Audra's.

SUNDAY

28

NOVEMBER

332nd
Day

Advent Sunday

33 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

May slept late. Breakfast
in apt and went to Army.
Rode Baby Vista in the
Park with Fred Kelly, Alice
& Bert Irvine and then
Lucia Ryan joined us
also Bruce Estelle -

May & I had dinner in
apt and then a "dance
arrangement" party in apt
with the Irvine family, Teddy
Hardy & Jo Herrhammer.
The latter staying until
late & I took her home
& ate turkey tea to very
late getting back -

MONDAY

29

NOVEMBER

333rd
Day32 Days
to come

Partly Clouds & cold

At N.Y.

I slept late and not feeling
too well - Got off finally
without breakfast. Down
town by Lex Ave subway -
I had fairly busy day at
office - Stanley Johnson
& his brother just returned
from Persia in office -
Lunched with Co F boys at
Down Town Harvard Club -
Left office at 6 o'clock -
May & I had Squad A hamburgers
for dinner in apt - Wilde-
garcia & Stenick dropped in &
then Sanders & Shauls arrived
to spend the night -

TUESDAY

30

NOVEMBER

334th
Day

St. Andrew the Apostle

31 Days
to come

Snow flurries followed by clear
at New York

Sanders got dressed while
I had breakfast & Mary
slept. Then he & I went
down town by Lex Ave sub-
Had busy day Stanley
Johnson busy selling his
woodwork - Twelve
with the Squad A boys
at Chamber of Commerce -
Got the delinquent Squad letter
started. Left office at 5 o'clock
& went to Harvard Club where
attended meeting of nominating
committee for Squad Ex. Meet.
Governors. Know the Darlan -
Allen Foster - Arthur Bastine
were there we chose about 17
in order to get 10 new boys.
Mary & I had dinner in apt
& worked this evening.

WEDNESDAY

1

DECEMBER

335th
Day30 Days
to come

Cloudy

at N.Y.

Breakfast in apt &
down town by Lex Ave
subway - Had busy
day at office - Stanley
Johnson in office -
Lunch at Beaver
St Childs & left
office at 5 o'clock -
Went to Army prepared
to have supply room
records inspected but they
postponed it. To took short
ride on Baby sister in ring.
Then stopped at Hildgade Steiner
Jo. Herrmann arrived with Waco
Mary & I finally had dinner in
apt & then walked home with Jo & Neil
A REMINDER—Have you ordered your diary for next year?
See number in front of book. Buffalo

THURSDAY

2

DECEMBER

336th
Day

Monroe Doctrine Declared 1823

29 Days
to come

Cloudy + warm

At New York

Wang up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave sub - Stanley
Johnson in office also
Bill Battler - Had busy
day - Luncheon with
Werner Bruchler at
Oriental Restaurant -

Left office at 5:10 after
a session with Geo. Clarke
& Walter Eliot to sign tax
refund papers - Wang & I
had early dinner in apt
& I attended N. Y. Guard
Bill working in supply
room - Rode Bala winter
in city with 4 others -

FRIDAY

3

DECEMBER

337th
Day

St. Francis Xavier

28 Days
to come

Cloudy + misty

At N. Y.

Wang up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day in office -
Luncheon at Beaver &
Childs - Spent most of
the morning with Abel &
Smith in his office
going over Squad stuff -
Left office at 5:30 - Wang
& I had dinner at the
Canteen at Army with
the bunch - I rode Bala
Sister in general ride
I in Ex-Munro quarters short
time + home early -

SATURDAY

4

DECEMBER

338th
Day27 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Did not go down town but up and did some work after breakfast. Then Mary was up and we did some spread work - & we both went to luncheon in canteen at Army - I rode Baby Sister in Park with Fred Betty. Donald Curtis etc - came to aft put on evening clothes. "Billy" Mulligan. Teddy Hardy - her very friends picked us up here & we all went to Army. We had date treat cocktail party in Ex. Mess and then about 2:50 after had steak dinner in mess hall room & attended the spread dance which was quite a party.

SUNDAY

5

DECEMBER

339th
Day

2nd Sunday in Advent

26 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Mary & I slept very late. Telephone call from Fred Betty got me up to breakfast and I rode Baby Sister with him & Knowlton Durbin in the Park - Mary & I had dinner in aft & read the papers. About 8:30 Francis Noble dropped in to go over some "historical data" for the dinner on Tuesday.

Miss Wards birthday -
MONDAY 6 DECEMBER

340th
Day

25 Days
to come

Cloudy + rain -

At New York

Breakfast in apt & down
town by Lex Ave sub -
Stanley Johnson in office
Busy day - luncheon
with CoF - boys at Down
Town Harvard Club -
about 12 present -

Left office at 5 o'clock
Went to Army & got
some hamburgers
which Mary & I had
for dinner in apt
Read and turned in
fairly early -

TUESDAY

7

DECEMBER

341st
Day

24 Days
to come

Cloudy

At N. Y.

Breakfast in apt &
down town by Lex
Ave subway - I had
busy day at office
Winnie Brattles
in this afternoon for
\$5.00. Left at 5
o'clock - Mary &
I did some work
& then I went to
the Board of Governors
dinner at Army
Heut Drum main
speaker very good as the
Harold Harshell did not
turn up - About 57 present

WEDNESDAY

8

DECEMBER

342nd
Day

Immaculate Conception

23 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Slept late today - Breakfast in apt and downtown by Lexington Ave sub. Had dull day - Stanley Johnson + Bill Patton in office - Lunched with Rita Marie Boyd at Crisfield's Cafeteria. Left office at 4:45 - Mary + I went to Julie + Rita Marie Boyd for cocktails with Ida + Leslie Bruce + Vic Allen + Mrs. Whitney - Then Rita took the Bruce + us to dinner at Radio + Trans -

THURSDAY

9

DECEMBER

343rd
Day22 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

at N. Y.

Breakfast in apt + downtown by Lexington Ave sub. Stanley Johnson in - Had busy day - Lunched with Werner Bruchlos at Downtown Oriental - Left office at 4:30 - Mary + I had early dinner in apt and I attended N. Y. Guard drill - Worked in supply room with McGovern most of evening. Rode Rally Sista in the ring -

FRIDAY

10

DECEMBER

344th
Day21 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Mary up early breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway -
had busy day at office
Hattie Johnson in and
out. Lunch at Childs
Beaver St and then met
Mary at Altmans and
we did Xmas shopping
mainly for the Dingleys in
Indiana. We came to apt
& Jo Herrhammer dropped
in. We had drinks and
all went to Arroyo to
dinner. Then I rode Baby Sister
in general ride. I had to give
the drill as I really not there.
We all went to Andros afterwards.

SATURDAY

11

DECEMBER

345th
Day20 Days
to come

Clear & very cold - 15° & gales -
At N. Y.

Did not go down town
but worked in apt after
breakfast on Squadron
& Sunday School stuff -
Went to the Army
canteen to luncheon
and then rode Baby
Sister in the ring for
a while. Joe Cannon & I
then went for a ride in the
Park. Cold & windy and feet
got cold so we returned
quickly. Mary & I had
roast chicken dinner in
apt & went to Hildegard's Steiner
for an apple jack later.

SUNDAY

12

DECEMBER

346th
Day

3rd Sunday In Advent

19 Days
to come

Cloudy & raw

At New York

Mary slept late Breakfast
in apt and did some
work then went to Aroney
& rode Baby Sister in
Park with Fred. Betty.

Mary & I had dinner
in the apt did
some work and
read - Lighted a
fire in fireplace
& we spent the
evening here Hildegard
Steink was here for
a while -

MONDAY

13

DECEMBER

347th
Day18 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt and
down town by Lex Ave
sub. Had busy day
in office - Stanley
Johnson in a short
time - Luncheon with
the F Co. boys at
Down Town Harvard Club.
Left office at 5 -
o'clock - Mary & I
did some letter
writing and had dinner
in apt and then did
some work on Member -
Ledya etc.

TUESDAY

14

DECEMBER

348th
Day17 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At New York

May not feeling so well
 Breakfast in apt &
 down town by Lex Ave
 subway - Had busy
 day at office working
 on taxes etc - Lunched
 with Squad & boys
 at Chamber of Commerce
 not many there - Left
 office at 4:30 - Went
 to Amory rode Balykista
 in ring and did some
 work in supplies - Then
 May & I went to Auden
 and read -

WEDNESDAY

15

DECEMBER

349th
Day

Ember Day

16 Days
to come

Clear & cold - 14°

At N.Y.

May feeling better & went to
 Dr. today - Breakfast in
 apt & down town by Lex
 Ave subway - Stanley
 Johnson in Phila to
 help with accounts - Had
 busy day Sandborn in
 this morning Lunched
 with Dudley Jacobs at
 Downtown Oriental - Left
 office at 5 o'clock stopped
 at Plaza Hotel to see Grace Ward
 & pick up our Xmas presents - She
 was complaining as usual May & I
 had dinner in apt and
 then a visit from Marion
 & Royal Creden - Hair cut this
 afternoon

4th Payment of Federal Income Tax Due

THURSDAY

16

DECEMBER

350th
Day15 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Breakfast in apt &
down town by the
subway - Steady Johnson
in office - Had busy
day - Lunch at
Pepper St Childs
where I ran into Geo
McNeily - Left office
at 4:45 - Mary & I
had early dinner
in apt and I attended
N. Y. Guard drill mostly
fitting out recruit Wade
Prady sister in ring
with 6 others

FRIDAY

17

DECEMBER

351st
Day

Ember Day

14 Days
to come

Clear

Anniversary of Hal Ward's death

at N. Y.

Breakfast in apt and down
town by the subway
Had busy day at
office - Steady Johnson
in & out - Lunch
at Beaver St Childs where
I ran into Geo. McNeily -
Left office at 5 o'clock
Jane Wallace came to
apt and had drink with
us and then we took her
to the Canteen at Armory
to dinner - I then rode
Prady sister in general
riding conducting formation -
May walked over to see with
Jane W - Had some
beer & home early -

SATURDAY

18

DECEMBER

352nd
Day

Ember Day

13 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
At New York

Did not go down town today - But after breakfast did some Squad & Sunday Sch. work all morning - Had lunch with Arthur Torrey at the Army canteen. Rode Baby Sister in the Park alone as Fred pretty working etc - Hazel Simpson came to dinner and to spend the night so we had some cocktails & dinner in apt. Played radio & victrola etc.

SUNDAY

19

DECEMBER

353rd
Day

Fourth Sunday In Advent

12 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary & Hazel Simpson slept late - Breakfast in apt. and rode Baby Sister in Park with Fred Betty & Bill Hargrave - Mary Hazel S. & I had dinner in apt - and talked worked on Xmas cards etc - In the evening Hildegard Steink dropped in and had glass of beer -

MONDAY

20

DECEMBER

354th
Day11 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & windy
At New York

Breakfast in apt and
down town by 25 Ave
subway - Had busy day
at office - Stanley Johnson
in - Lunch at Down
Town Harvard Club with
Co. F boys - Just as Stanley
Johnson & I were leaving
George Jenkins dropped in
& we all went for a drink
He is 1st officer on a Merchant
Marine transport - Mary & I
had drink with Hildegarde
Steinke in her apt & then
dinner in apt & worked on
Xmas cards - Wrote a
letter to Mame

TUESDAY

21

DECEMBER

355th
Day

Pilgrims Landed Plymouth Rock 1620

10 Days
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt &
down town by 25 Ave
subway - Stanley Johnson
in office - Busy day -
Went to luncheon with
Princeton 1915 boys - 21
on hand at the Mid-
day Club - Left office
at about 6:30 - Mary &
I did some work &
Hildegarde Steinke came
in - We had late dinner
in apt - and just as we
finished Mary Ann Shauls
Meltzer arrived to spend the
night - Andy off on a ship &
she is to have a baby
in June -

WEDNESDAY

22

DECEMBER

356th
Day

Winter

9 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Breakfast in apt and
down town by bus. Cleve
subway - Had busy day
at office - Lunch
with Duddy Jacobus at
Downtown Oriental Restaurant
Left office at 5 o'clock
did some shopping this
afternoon - Did some
work & sent out Xmas
cards. We had dinner
in apt and Hildegard
& Stevie dropped in - We
worked on Xmas cards until
late.

THURSDAY

23

DECEMBER

357th
Day8 Days
to come

Clear & cold

at N. Y.

Woke up early - Breakfast
in apt and went to St.
James Church to pick up the
Sunday School money -
Had busy day at the
office - Stanley Johnson
in - Lunch at
Childs Beaver St -
Went to Abel J. Smith's office
for papers - Miss Henderson sick -
Did some shopping - Left
office at 4:10 and put on uniform
Went to Ex-Members Executive Comm.
meeting which ~~threw~~ out the
delinquents - Then attended
N. Y. Guard drill - & had
dinner in canteen - Then rode
Baby Sister in ring with 3
others -

FRIDAY

24

DECEMBER

358th
Day7 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town by
Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day at office doing
various odd jobs & errands
etc - Stanley
Johnson took me to
luncheon at Beaver St
Childs - He went home &
I returned to office. Quite
a few Xmas parties going
on No Stocking tree in Broad St.
Left office at 4:45 - Met Mary at
Plaza Hotel & we called on Grace Vard
to give her Xmas presents for
Xmas - We then went plant to the
William & had dinner in
apt guinea fowl and then
Mary & I went to the midnight
service at St. James, crowded & impressive.

SATURDAY

25

DECEMBER

359th
Day

Christmas Day

6 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y. New Rochelle

Breakfast as usual this
morning in apt - Then I ar-
ranged our presents around
our little Christmas tree
on dresser - Lighted fire
in the fire place - Then
Mary & I opened packages after
she had her breakfast - She gave
me Esquire, collar, shirts etc etc
Horse a pair of pyjamas, Hush wool
necktie, Hairy wren's pad, Mini diary etc -
I gave Mary money for dress,
slips, stockings etc. We then
had quick luncheon and
took the Parolman taxi service &
drove to the Girvin where we
opened more presents & had
good hot turkey dinner - The Trubbs
& Aunt & Larry, Nellie & Bill were also
here. Mary & I took the 11:05 train -

SUNDAY

26

DECEMBER

360th
Day

Washington Crossed Delaware 1776

5 Days
to come

Cloudy saw no rain -
At New York

Mary & I slept fairly
late. Breakfast in apt &
went to armory & rode
Baldy Sister in the Park
alone (Fred. Petty in Baltimore
with his sister) - Mary & I
(then had luncheon in
apt - did some work &
Went to Bert & Dorothy
Ivins to cocktail party
Roy Attridge, McAllister, Mr.
& Mrs. Brice Mrs. Maxine
Taylor etc were there -
a little to eat and to
bed.

MONDAY

27

DECEMBER

361st
Day

St. John Evangelist

4 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
at N.Y.

Breakfast in apt and
down town by 2nd Ave
subway - Had busy
day in office - Stanley
Johnson in Pluta -
Lynch with Co F boys
at Downtown Harvard
Club - Went to N.Y.
Trust about investments
etc. Left office at
5:15 - Walked from 86th
St. & did Sunday School
work. Mary & I had dinner
in apt & I worked all
evening in yard & books.

TUESDAY

28

DECEMBER

362nd
Day

Holy Innocents

3 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Wang up early - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave sub - Had
busy day at the office
Lunch with Squad
4 boys at the Chamber
of Commerce - Left office
at 4:45 - Rode Baby sister
in the ring and saw
Martin Hopkins about his
Voc. Sec. etc - Wang & I did
some work and had
dinner in apt - Goldparker
Sterile dropped in & we
had a beer - Read & to bed.

WEDNESDAY

29

DECEMBER

363rd
Day2 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At N. Y.

Wang up early Breakfast in
apt and down town by
Lex Ave sub - I had busy
day at office - Stanley
Johann still in Penta -
Lunch at Beaver &
Childs where I ran into
Geo. McWhiley - Left
office at 5:45 - and
Wang & I did some work
& I went to Armer to
check Mattress covers etc
with Brill - Wang & I had
dinner in apt and
read & played radio -

THURSDAY

30

DECEMBER

364th
Day1 Day
to come

Clear

At New York

Wary up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at office.
Bill Brattin in. Had
lunch at Down Town
Oriental. Left office
at 4:40. Mary & I
had early dinner
in apt and I attended
N. Y. Guard drill at
armory. Mostly helping to
decorate for the New Year Eve
party. Rode Bala Rister in
with 4 others. Mary & Kilday
& Temple & Al. Audlin came
over & had same beer &
at L. spending night in pink
room.

FRIDAY

31

DECEMBER

365th
Day

Cloudy

At N. Y.

Wary up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at the
office. Stanley Johnson
in Phila. Lunch
at Preave St Childs.
Left office at 5 o'clock
went to Abel & Hunter &
saw Miss Henderson this
afternoon. Mary & I prepared
for party & we had Archie
& Red Kelly, the Herrhammen
Teddy Hardy & Hal Hagebrigg &
Dave Sanders to learn & baked
lean buffet dinner & bring
your own drinks. Party roll
went to Squad A New Year Eve party.

MEMORANDA

1/1/1944-

Clear - at N. Y.
 Mary & I slept rather late
 after not turning in until 5 AM.
 I then had breakfast in apt. &
 went to Yale Club where I met
 Betty took Karl Herrmann & me to
 the annual Frisk House punch luncheon
 at the club. We then stopped at
 the Commodore & Princeton
 Club bar & then came to apt
 where were Archie, Joe & Mary &
 the party continued.

1/2/44 - Cloudy. Not feeling well all night
 slept late. Breakfast in apt.
 Rode Bally horse in Park join Bill
 Maher. Mary & I had luncheon
 in apt. worked & went to ~~the~~
 Plaza to dine with Grace
 W. Min. Reilly also there. We
 played rummikub & I turned in
 early while Mary & Hildy and Sally

1/3/44. Snow rain sleet. Breakfast in apt
 down town by Tex Ave sub. Very busy
 day at office. Luncheon Dan Town
 Harvard Club with Col. Vong.
 Just as I was leaving office at 5:15

MEMORANDA

Geo Jenkins & Parser Erdman came in
 to see Stanley Johnson (who is in Phila)
 so we stopped at White Horse for a
 new year drinks & I came to apt where
 Mary & I had dinner & worked
 all evening. Hildy and Hilda
 dropped in short time.

1/4/44 - Snow & rain. Mary up early
 Breakfast in apt. Down town by Tex Ave
 sub. Busy day in Squad stuff & then
 J. still in Phila. Luncheon with
 Squad A boys at Cham. I came
 left office at 5:15. Mary & I
 worked on Squad stuff. Had
 dinner in apt & worked
 again.

1/5/44 Rain & cloudy. Mary slept
 late. Breakfast in apt &
 down town by Tex Ave sub.
 Busy day at office. Luncheon
 at Meador St Childs. Left
 office at 6:15. Mary & I did some
 work & had dinner in
 apt & worked some more.

1/6/44 Rain. Breakfast in apt & down
 town by Tex Ave sub. Had busy
 day. Luncheon at Bury Club with
 Hester. In afternoon pay roll at
 Army checked by Casualty Co. Left
 office at 4:40. Mary & I had
 early dinner in apt and I
 attended N. Y. Guard drill. Mostly
 in store room. Rode Bally horse
 in ring with 2 others.

MEMORANDA

1/7/44 - Cloudy - Breakfast in apt. down town by Ten Ave subway - Stanley J. in with a bad cold - Lunched with Dudley Jacobs at Down Town Oriental - Left office at 5:15 - Did some work at Mary's & I went to dine at Army Canteen with bunch. I rode Ruby Ritten in ring in General's ride - Beer in Ex Club & we bought Herrmann & Ted Hardy & Hal Haydrigg to apt -

1/8/44 - Clear & cold. Breakfast in apt & went direct to Abel. I. S. office. wrote letters minutes etc all morning - Stanley J. & I then went to Empire & substituted in the woodman - We had a cocktail & I had lunch at Peavey St Child & returned to office & worked in quad figures until 5:45 - Worked in apt & Mary - I had chicken dinner & fire in fireplace -

1/9/44 - Clear & very cold. Mary left apt. Breakfast in apt & worked in Member Ledger - Went to Army & rode Ruby R. in ring with the Phil Croves and Elyn Walsh. Bought Ted Kelly to apt & he came to lunch with Mary & me. Did some more work in the Mary & I went to Teddy Hardus to buffet supper every in the Schenckstadter -

1/10/44 - Partly Cloudy - Breakfast in apt down town by Ten Ave sub. Busy day Stanley J. in with grippe. Lunched at Down Town Bar with C. F. Boys - Left office 4:50 - Went

MEMORANDA

to non-con. meeting at Army - Lecture on Reports by Sgt Helmeiwins - Mary & I had drink with Hildegarde in apt & then Mary & I had dinner in apt & did a little Squad work -

1/11/44 - Clear. Breakfast in apt & down town by Ten Ave sub - Busy day at office - Lunched at Chamber of Comm. with Squad boys stopped to leave vendors in the Dept. Jacobs - Left office at 4:30 - Went to Columbia Club & attended Ex. Com. Meet. until 7:15 - cocktail with Alice Mitchell & came to apt to dinner with Mary - Did some work in the day - X. dropped in -

1/12/44 - Clear. Breakfast in apt Mary up early - Down town Ten Ave sub. Very busy - Stanley J. in with grippe. Lunched at Peavey St Child - Win Battler came in at 4:50 & we went up in sub. I came to apt & worked writing letters etc. Mary & I had dinner in apt - worked. Hildegarde & here -

1/13/44 - Clear & cold. Breakfast in apt & down town Ten Ave sub - Busy day at office Stanley J. in with grippe. Lunched at Peavey St Child - Left office at 4:50 - Mary & I had early dinner in apt & I attended in y. Guard drill at Army - Rode Ruby Ritten in ring with 2 others

MEMORANDA

1/14/44. Cloudy. Breakfast in apt +
down town by Tex Ave sub-
Stately Johnson in office. Busy day.
Went to see Miss Anderson in abel
I's office - Lunched at Beaver St
Childs. Left office at 5 o'clock -
May + I did some work + then went
to the Herr Hammer for cocktail
We all went to cauteen at armor to
dinner - instead of riding 1 car 14
+ I came to apt + made new volume
sheet for the Ex-Member books
+ report - Jo. 14 + H. Hildebrand + joined in
+ we had a nightcap

1/15/44 - Cloudy Snow evening - Did not go
down town - Breakfast in apt. May up early
and we finished Ex-Memb Book sheets etc.
Shee Mitchell's man called for menu
May + I went to Army cauteen to
lunch - Donald Curtis + I on
Babe sister went to Park but found
it too icy to ride so we returned
+ rode in ring - May + I went
to dine with Bert + Dorothy + Alice
I wrote + had very pleasant
evening

1/16/44. Clear + cold Breakfast in
apt + rode Baby Sister in ring -
Lunched with May in apt then
we went in Sarah's cab to
New Bevelle where we had
with a dinner for May +
Walter + got into argument
+ returned via Sarah's
taxi

MEMORANDA

1/17/44 Partly Cloudy - May slept late
Breakfast in apt + not feeling
too fine after last night's party. Down
town by Tex Ave sub - Busy day -
Stately Johnson in office - Lunched
with C. F. boys at Down Town
Harvard Club - Went to abel +
smith + we went over some stuff
for tonight's meeting - Left office
at 5 o'clock - May + I had early
dinner in apt + I went to the
Annual Meeting of Ex-Member Assoc -
Reported on membership + membership
for 1944 to Perkins - Hollis Hale
spoke unprompted on his experience
in Guy King - We had beer + leave
early

1/18/44 - Cloudy - Breakfast in apt
down town Tex Ave sub -
Busy day - Stately Johnson in
Lunched with President 1915 at
Midday Club quite a bunch including
Dud Mills for a change - Went
to abel + Smith's office - Left office at
5 o'clock - Went to Hon Com
school at Army Station on Road
Block by Whitehead - May + I
had dinner in apt and worked
letter from Mrs. Monquod Manning
+ mail card

1/19/44 - Cloudy - Breakfast in apt down
town Tex Ave sub - Busy day Bill
Mottles in office - Lunched at
Beaver St Childs - ran into Geo
McKillop - Left office at 5 o'clock -
May + I worked and dinner in
apt cocktail at Hildebrand + Lunder -

MEMORANDA

1/10/44. Partly cloudy. Down town by
Lex ave - mt. - Busy day
Charlie Funderbur from Hudson
came in & we had luncheon
at Brewster. Left office at
5 o'clock. Drove with Stanley
Jo. Mary & I had early dinner
in apt and I attended U. Y.
Guard drill getting ready for
inspection. Rode Baby sister
in ring with 3 others.

1/21/44 - Cloudy. Breakfast in apt. Down
town. Lex ave mt. - Busy day at
office. Stanley Jo. & I did not
come in. Luncheon at Pease
at child's. Left office at 5:40
Mary & I worked & went to
Grinnell Canteen to dinner.
Rode Baby sister in ring &
conducted the general ride.
Lu. Herrmann & Eddy Hardie
& Ben Hoagland came to
apt & we celebrated Ben's
birthday. Mary & I
arrived at 2 A.M. to spend the
night.

1/22/44 - Partly cloudy. Partly cloudy.
Did not go down town - up late
Mary & Mary. up late too. Went to
armory canteen to luncheon.
Then rode Baby sister in ring
Mary & Hazel Sanford came
to armory & we had drill
with Betty & Joe Cannon.
Fred Betty - Mulligan. Bill Sgt.
etc. Mary Hazel & I had
dinner in apt. & Hazel spent the
night.

MEMORANDA

1/23/44 - Rain & Partly cloudy. We all slept
a bit late. Breakfast in apt &
went to armory. Rode Baby sister in
ring with bunch - including Mary
Monnell, Cynthia Cannon, Harry
William & the Perkins etc.
Mary gave me luncheon in
apt. Read & talked with Hazel
& had supper after which
I put Hazel on bus & Hildegarde
& Lt. Chris Harris dropped in
a short time.

1/24/44 - Clear. Breakfast in apt. Down
town. Lex ave mt. Stanley Johnson how
rich. Busy day. Luncheon with
Co F boys at Down Town Harvard Club.
Left office at 4:40 - Went to armory
attended U. Y. Guard Federal
inspection - having dinner in
canteen. The naval staff inspect
store rooms etc. - Horse committee
meeting afterwards.

JANUARY

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

JANUARY

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

FEBRUARY

FEBRUARY

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

MARCH

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

MARCH

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

APRIL

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

APRIL

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

MAY

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

MAY

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

JUNE

[illegible]

JUNE

[illegible]

JULY

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

JULY

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

AUGUST

[illegible]

AUGUST

[illegible]

SEPTMBER

[illegible]

SEPTEMBER

[illegible]

OCTOBER

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

NOVEMBER

[illegible]

NOVEMBER

[illegible]

DECEMBER

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

RECAPITULATION

| | Rec'd | Paid | Bal. |
|----------------------|-------|------|------|
| Cash on Hand Jan. 1 | | | |
| January | | | |
| February | | | |
| March | | | |
| April | | | |
| May | | | |
| June | | | |
| July | | | |
| August | | | |
| September | | | |
| October | | | |
| November | | | |
| December | | | |
| Total | | | |
| Balance to New Acct. | | | |

Postage Rates

Subject to change; Consult Postmaster

AIR MAIL: 6c. for first oz.
6c. for each additional oz. or fraction.
FIRST CLASS: Written matter and matter sealed against inspection.

LETTERS:..... 3c an ounce or fraction
except for local delivery which is 2c " " " "

POST CARDS (Private Mailing) 1c. each.

POSTAL CARDS (Government) 1c. each.

SECOND CLASS: Full copies of newspapers, magazines and periodicals. (May be sent Parcel Post if cheaper)

DOMESTIC..... 1c. for ea. 2 oz. or fraction.

FOREIGN..... 1½c. " " " " " "

THIRD CLASS: Merchandise and printed matter weighing 8 oz. or less.

1½c. for each 2 oz. or fraction.

(Special rate of 1c. for each 2 oz. or fraction for printed books and catalogs of 24 pages or more.)

FOURTH CLASS: (Parcel Post) covers matter weighing over 8oz. (except 1st and 2nd class). Zone rates apply.

SPECIAL HANDLING provides a means for securing same fast transit and delivery on fourth class parcels as is accorded letter mail.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, packages must be endorsed: "SPECIAL HANDLING"

Additional Fee

2 lbs. or less 10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs..... 15c.

over 10 lbs..... 20c.

SPECIAL DELIVERY

FIRST CLASS

Additional Fee

up to 2 lbs..... 10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs..... 20c.

over 10 lbs..... 25c.

OTHER CLASSES (including special handling)

up to 2 lbs..... 15c.

2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs..... 25c.

over 10 lbs..... 35c.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, package or letter must be endorsed: "SPECIAL DELIVERY"

REGISTRY MAIL, FIRST CLASS (Sealed)

Indemnity Fee

Up to \$ 5.... 15c.

\$ 5 — 25.... 18c.

25 — 50.... 20c.

50 — 75.... 25c.

75 — 100.... 30c.

100 — 200.... 40c.

200 — 300.... 50c.

Indemnity Fee

\$300 — \$ 400.... 60c.

400 — 500.... 70c.

500 — 600.... 80c.

600 — 700.... 85c.

700 — 800.... 90c.

800 — 900.... 95c.

900 — 1000.... 1.00

Articles not registered full value are surcharged at a special rate according to their value.

Postage Rates

Subject to change; Consult Postmaster

INSURANCE (3rd and 4th Class only)

| Value | Fee | Value | Fee |
|----------------|------|-------------------|------|
| Up to \$5..... | 5c. | \$ 50 — \$100.... | 25c. |
| 5 — 25..... | 10c. | 100 — 150..... | 30c. |
| 25 — 50..... | 15c. | 150 — 200..... | 35c. |

RETURN RECEIPTS: for Insured or Registered Mail

Domestic 3c. each. Foreign 5c. each.

COLLECT ON DELIVERY MAIL (Fee includes insurance)

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Up to \$ 5..... | 12c. | \$ 50 — \$100..... | 32c. |
| 5 — 25..... | 17c. | 100 — 150..... | 40c. |
| 25 — 50..... | 22c. | 150 — 200..... | 45c. |

SEALED PACKAGES

Third and fourth class matter may be closed against inspection when wrapper bears authorized printed indicia. If sealed without indicia, parcels are subject to first class rate.

SIZE OF PARCEL POST PACKAGES

Parcels must not exceed 100 inches in length and girth combined. For parcels measuring more than 84 inches but not more than 100 inches in length and girth combined, the minimum charge shall be the rate for a 10 pound parcel. The maximum weight limit is 70 pounds to all zones.

FEEs FOR MONEY ORDERS

| | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Under | \$2.50 | | 6 cents |
| Exceeding | 2.50 and not exceeding \$ 5.00 | | 8 " |
| " | 5.00 " " " | 10.00 | 11 " |
| " | 10.00 " " " | 20.00 | 13 " |
| " | 20.00 " " " | 40.00 | 15 " |
| " | 40.00 " " " | 60.00 | 18 " |
| " | 60.00 " " " | 80.00 | 20 " |
| " | 80.00 " " " | 100.00 | 22 " |

No money order issued for more than \$100

REFORWARDING

Letters, post cards and other first class mail may be re-forwarded without extra postage. Other matter requires a new prepayment of postage.

FOREIGN

Letter postage for all foreign countries in the following list is 3c. per oz.; Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Columbia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Equador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Newfoundland, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Salvador, Spain and Colonies, Uruguay and Venezuela.

The letter rate to all foreign countries not in the above list is 5c. for the first oz. or fraction, and 3c. for each additional oz. or fraction. This includes the following: Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Cayman Islands, Cook Islands, Europe, New Zealand, Tobago, Trinidad, and Windward Islands.

REGISTRY

For all foreign letters, 15c. in addition to postage. For rates on other classes of foreign mail, inquire at post office.

CALENDAR 1944

| | Sun. | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thurs. | Fri. | Sat. | | Sun. | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thurs. | Fri. | Sat. |
|-------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|------|
| JAN. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | JULY | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 30 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | 30 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| FEB. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | AUG. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| | 27 | 28 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | .. |
| MAR. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | SEPT. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| APRIL | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| MAY | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | NOV. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | .. | .. |
| JUNE | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | DEC. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | .. | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |



GREETINGS!

Uncle Bo

from Henry

Lucien and Catherine M. Birdseye of Brooklyn, N. Y. Funeral services at her late residence, 343 Marlborough St., Boston, on Tuesday, Feb. 9, at 2 P. M.

MESSEN-JASHIN—Jacob, of 935 Park Ave., on Feb. 8, beloved husband of Raisa, darling father of Mary. Services Wednesday, 11:30 A. M., "The Riverside," 76th St. and Amsterdam Ave.

MONTROSS—Suddenly, on Monday, Feb. 8, at Canaan, Conn., Clara G. Montross, mother of Mrs. Thomas O'Hara. Funeral services at the Birch, Great Barrington, Mass., on Wednesday at 2 P. M.

MORTON—On Feb. 8, 1943, at his home, Larchmont Acres, Charles, beloved husband of Rosina H. Morton, father of Mrs. Walter Beach Humphrey, Mrs. Morgan Craig, C. Russell, Charles, William H. and Roald A. Morton and brother of Mrs. George Gunderson, Mrs. Willard Somers and Mrs. John MacDonald. Services at the Geo. T. Davis Memorial, 14 Le Count

MRS. JAMES A. O'GORMAN

17129/1143
Widow of Former Senator Dies
—Was Active in Charities

Mrs. Anne Leslie O'Gorman, widow of former United States Senator James A. O'Gorman, died yesterday at her home, 1148 Fifth Avenue, after a short illness. Her age was 81.

Born in this city, Mrs. O'Gorman was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Leslie. She was graduated from Holy Cross Academy here at the age of 16, and at her death was its oldest surviving alumna. Her marriage took place in 1884. Her husband died last May.

Mrs. O'Gorman was active in charitable organizations, including St. Joseph's Day Nursery, the Catholic Centre for the Blind and the Ladies of Charity.

She leaves six daughters, Mrs. O'Gorman Malone, Mrs. William L. Duffy, Mrs. John A. Maher, Mrs. Paul M. White, Mrs. J. Sanford Shanley and Miss Alice O'Gorman; a son, James A. O'Gorman, Jr.; a brother, Warren Leslie; a sister, Mrs. Walter B. Caughlan; ten grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

OHIO. Services at West End Church, Amsterdam Ave. and 105th St., Tuesday, 4 P. M. Interment Fredonia, N. Y., Wednesday, 3 P. M.

STEVENS—Mrs. Frederic Cushing. The Triad Club deeply mourns the passing of their Past President, Mrs. Frederic Cushing Stevens. GRACE BANCE, Pres.

TAYLOR—Suddenly, on May 25, 1942, Lieut. Comdr. James Blackstone Jr., beloved husband of Aileen Sedgwick Taylor, father of James B. 3d., Aileen S., David S., Donald B. and Lydia Thorne Taylor. Services at St. Bartholomew's Church, Park Ave. and 51st St., Wednesday, 10 A. M.

TRAITTEL—Lida Loeb, beloved wife of the late Bernard P. Traitel, loved mother of Louise T. Loeb and Ruth T. Gutterman, beloved grandmother. Services Wednesday, May 27, 2 P. M., at her late residence, Premium Point Park, New Rochelle. Interment private.

TRASK—Dr. James Dowling, of New Haven, Conn., suddenly, at Chicago, Ill.; son of the late Dr. James Dowling and Julia Hartshorne Trask and beloved husband of Phyllis Randall Trask. Funeral from St. John Church, Orange and Humphries Sts., New Haven, Conn., Wednesday, May 27, at 2 P. M.

WARD—Solly, famous comedian of stage and screen, at Cedars of Lebanon Hospital, Hollywood. Funeral private. Interment

JOHN Z. MACHADO

Won Canadian Figure Skating Title in 1924—Cited in War

John Z. Machado, figure-skating champion of Canada in 1924 who won the Croix de Guerre in the first World War while an ambulance driver with the American Field Service, died yesterday in a hospital in Toronto, Canada, after a brief illness, at the age of 45. He was Canadian judge of figure skating at the Olympic Games in Germany in 1936.

Born in Plainfield, N. J., Mr. Machado was graduated from Harvard in 1920, later becoming manager of the Toronto office of the Canadian Bank Note Company.

He leaves a widow, Elizabeth Blair Machado; a son, John B.; a daughter, Nora Elizabeth; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. José A. Machado of Cornwall, Conn.; a brother, José A. Jr. of 320 East Seventy-second Street, who is an assistant treasurer of the Bankers Trust Company, and four sisters, Mrs. Eleanor Mead of Cambridge, Mass.; Mrs. Angela Oboussier of London, Mrs. Cecilia Calhoun of Springfield, Mass., and Mrs. Theodore Prentice of 170 East Seventy-ninth Street.

REV. C. G. TWOMBLY, RETIRED RECTOR, 73

***At St. James Episcopal Church,
Lancaster, Pa., 1907 to '39***

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

CONCORD, N. H., Dec. 29—The Rev. Dr. Clifford Gray Twombly, who was rector of St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Pa., from 1907 until his retirement in 1939, died in a hospital here today of a heart attack at the age of 73. He had been living in Concord recently.

Born in Stamford, Conn., a son of Alexander and Abigail Quincy Bancroft Twombly Dr. Twombly prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, received his A. B. from Yale in 1891 and his B. D. from the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., in 1894. Franklin and Marshall College made him a Doctor of Divinity in 1916.

Dr. Twombly was rector of St. Paul's Church, Newton Highlands, Mass., for ten years before he went to Lancaster in 1907. He had been a canon of St. Stephens Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa., and a member of the executive council of the Harrisburg Diocese. Long a writer and lecturer on sociological subjects, he was constantly striving to improve the tone and subject-matter of American motion pictures.

He leaves two sons, the Rev. Alexander Twombly of North Andover, Mass., and Dr. Gray H. Twombly of 450 Riverside Drive, New York, and a brother, B. Twombly.

He leaves a widow and a son,
James. *Time 4/13/47*

LOTHAR W. FABER

Pencil Firm Head Succeeded
Brother, Eberhard, in 1898

Lothar W. Faber, president of the Eberhard Faber Pencil Company, 37 Greenpoint Avenue, Brooklyn, died yesterday at his residence, 335 Riverside Drive, after a brief illness, at the age of 81. He was born in this city, a son of the Eberhard Faber who founded the lead pencil business bearing his name.

A younger brother of Eberhard Faber of the second generation, who had taken charge of the firm in 1879, Mr. Faber joined it in 1885 and was elected president in 1898. He was also vice president of the Eberhard Faber Rubber Company.

Besides his brother, he leaves a widow, who was Anna Prieth at their marriage; a daughter, Mrs. Margaret Putnam; a son, Eberhard Lothar Faber, and seven grandchildren.



1069

ASSOCIATION OF EX-MEMBERS OF SQUADRON A
INCORPORATED

MEMBERSHIP CARD

Mr. **SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS**

1942

Alfred Smith

Secretary

Member's Signature

Samuel H. Reynolds

51st REGIMENT, N. Y. G.

"F" COMPANY

This certifies that

Samuel H. Reynolds

is an active member of this organization.

Enl. Expires January 23, 1944

Thomas Steus

Signature of Commanding Officer.

The soldier to whom this card is issued will carry it upon his person at all times and exhibit it upon demand by proper authority. Not valid unless signed by soldier and his Commanding Officer.

Samuel H. Reynolds

Signature of Soldier.

82nd Division A.E.F. Veterans' Association

"All American"

JAN 28 1943

National Headquarters
28 East 39th Street



New York, N. Y.
320th F.A.

LIEUT. SAM'L H. REYNOLDS JR. BAT. F.

IS A MEMBER IN GOOD STANDING FOR THE YEAR

1943

Edward S. Ellinger

TREASURER

SIFF—Max A. Darcy Lodge, No. 187, F. and A. M., sorrowfully announces the passing of its brother. Brethren are requested to attend Masonic Services today at "The Riverside," 76th and Amsterdam Ave., 1 P. M.

Dr. MAXWELL H. FROST, Master.
MYER D. SAPIRO, Secretary.

VARET—On Thursday, April 29, at her residence, 125 Hicks St., Brooklyn, Annie Berry, wife of the late Eugene Emile Varet and daughter of the late John and Julia Berry. Funeral services private. Kindly omit flowers.

WILKINS — Howard, husband of Sarah Reifsnnyder, suddenly, on April 29, 1943. Services at St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Park Ave. and 51st St., Saturday, 10 A. M.

WILLIAMS—Chauncey, suddenly, at his home, 277 Park Ave. Reposing at "The Abbey" (James A. McCabe), 132 East 70th St., until Friday, 8 A. M. Interment Dorchester, Mass., Monday.

WOLFSON—Fannie, beloved sister of Rose Shapiro, Ida Ortiz, Tessie Landau, Sam Belkin, Anna Goldstein and Rachael Denat. Services Park West Chapel, 79th

and a sister, Mrs. Nina Allen.

MRS. EUGENE E. VARET

Mrs. Ennie Berry Varet, widow of Eugene Emile Varet, assistant secretary of the Guaranty Trust Company of New York, died yesterday in her home, 125 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, after a long illness. She was born in Brooklyn and was a daughter of the late John Berry, a founder of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York; a granddaughter of Dr. Abraham J. Berry, first Mayor of the old city of Williamsburg, now part of Brooklyn, and a descendant of Captain John Berry, Deputy Governor of New Jersey in 1672.

Mrs. Varet's husband died many years ago. She leaves two daughters, Mrs. John Ross Martin of Brooklyn and Mrs. Charles Herbert Appleby of Manhattan; a brother, George Berry of Brooklyn, and a granddaughter.

DAVID H. LEVIS

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.
ROCHESTER, N. Y., May 1, 1943

WIDOW RECEIVES AWARD

Tribute Paid Here to Work of Sgt. A. H. Benjamin in Africa

A Legion of Merit decoration, posthumously awarded to Staff Sgt. Alfred H. Benjamin, 29 years old, for intelligence work in North Africa, was presented yesterday to his widow, Mrs. Ann Benjamin of 325 East Fifty-seventh Street, by Col. G. S. Beurket, post commander, in post headquarters at Fort Jay, Governors Island.

Mrs. Benjamin also received a citation, signed by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower, commending Sergeant Benjamin for demonstrating "untiring energy, devotion to duty and professional skill as an investigator from the date of his assignment."

The citation said of the sergeant, who was killed on March 8 in an automobile accident near Rabat, North Africa: "At the time of the landing at Safi, French Morocco, on Nov. 8, 1942, he succeeded, through the rapid contacts he established with the French, in persuading them to reduce their resistance and in capturing important enemy agents."

Sergeant Benjamin, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred H. Benjamin, was vice president of the Anglo-American Trading Corporation of 90 Broad Street, of which his father is president.

Ritchie's last appearance was
Christmas, when he played at the
Fall River (Mass.) Casino.

REV. WILLIAM F. SHERO

Former Racine College Warden
Rector at Greensburg, Pa.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

SWARTHMORE, Pa., May 12—

The Rev. William Francis Shero, retired Episcopal minister and former warden of Racine College, died today at Crozer Hospital, Chester, Pa., after an illness of two weeks. His age was 79.

Dr. Shero, who was born in Fredonia, N. Y., was graduated from the State Normal School at Fredonia in 1882 and from the University of Rochester in 1887. He attended General Theological Seminary in 1887 and 1888 and received his M. A. from Hobart College in 1890 and his Ph. D. from Franklin and Marshall in 1906. He was ordained in 1891.

He served as chaplain of De Veaux School, Niagara Falls, N. Y., from 1893 to 1897, as headmaster of Yeates School, Lancaster, Pa., from 1897 to 1899 and as rector of St. John's Church, Lancaster, until 1908, when he became warden at Racine.

He leaves a widow, Mrs. Lucy Rogers Shero; a daughter, Mrs. J. L. Hines of Mount Jewett, Pa., and a son, Dr. L. R. Shero, Professor of Greek at Swarthmore College.

MARIE NELSON

L. C. MADEIRA 3D DIES; COAL INSTITUTE HEAD

3/21/43
**Director of Anthracite Body, 51,
Once U. of P. Track Star**

Louis C. Madeira 3d, former executive director of the Anthracite Institute, 19 Rector Street, died yesterday in Doctors Hospital of uremia after a long illness. His age was 51. He was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania and was permanent president of the class of 1914.

Mr. Madeira leaves a widow, Mrs. Dorothy Parker Madeira, and five children of a former marriage, Louis C. 4th, Samuel W., Peter M., John W., and Miss Maris W. Madeira.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

PHILADELPHIA, March 20—

Mr. Madeira was born here Feb. 5, 1892, the son of Percy C. and Marie V. M. Madeira, and attended Episcopal School here and St. George's School at Newport, R. I.

He was a track star at college and as a member of the American Olympic team of 1912 ran in the 1,500 meter race in Sweden but was unplaced. The team was coached by Lawson Robertson, and as a result of their Olympic association, Mr. Madeira was instrumental in bringing Mr. Robertson to the University of Pennsylvania as track coach.

Mr. Madeira entered the coal business in his father's firm of Madeira, Hill and Company, becoming a vice president, and resigned in 1934 to join the Anthracite Institute, which helped organize.

Hugh Quigley Army Captain



Following the war, Capt. Quigley returned to Williams College, and received his diploma there in 1919. In succeeding years he spent 18 months with an oil company in South America; one year with the State Highway Department; three years with the American Lime and Stone Company, and one year with Whiterock Quarries.

On April 8, 1926, just 17 years to the day from the date he is to report for duty in World War 2, he purchased the insurance business of the late Harry Fenlon, and has conducted that agency here ever since then.

Capt. Quigley has taken an active part in various civic, community, church, and lodge affairs for many years. He is a first sergeant in the Auxiliary Police; is a director of the Kiwanis Club; Senior Warden of the Episcopal church; and recently resigned as treasurer of the Episcopal church and as secretary-treasurer of the Nittany Country Club. He is a member of the Elks Club, the American Legion, is a thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of the Moose Lodge.

Hugh M. Quigley, well known Bellefonte insurance agent and son of the late Judge Henry C. Quigley, has received his commission as a Captain in the U. S. Army and has been notified to report for duty on April 8 to the director of Selective Service at Washington, D. C.

Capt. Quigley, who volunteered for service in May 1942, was student captain in the ROTC unit at Williams College during the early part of World War 1, and interrupted his education there to attend infantry and machine gun officers' training schools. He then was commissioned a second lieutenant and was preparing to leave for overseas duty when the Armistice was signed.

During his absence in the service his insurance offices in Temple Court building, North Allegheny street, will continue with his office assistants, Miss Mary Iovine and Miss Lois Longwell, in charge. The office will be under the general supervision of Miss Mary Rankin, who has been delegated as agent and attorney-in-fact for Mr. Quigley.

Mrs. Quigley, the former Nora Reynolds, of Bellefonte, and the three children, Ellen, Henry, and Hugh, Jr., will continue to reside at the family home on East Curtin street.



Announcement!

HUGH M. QUIGLEY has been called to active duty as an officer in the Army. Until his return his insurance business will be conducted on the same high standard of service and protection, at the same offices in Temple Court, by his two capable office girls, Miss Mary Iovine and Miss Lois Longwell. They will be assisted by his insurance engineers and special agents, under the supervision of Miss Mary M. Rankin, acting as his agent and attorney-in-fact.

Please address all communications and pay all bills to Hugh M. Quigley, Temple Court, Bellefonte, Pa., as heretofore; also feel free to discuss your insurance problems as usual at the same offices on the second floor of Temple Court. Your continued patronage and co-operation during this emergency are earnestly requested.

Miss Rankin will also continue to act as Manager for her father, William B. Rankin, in his insurance agency, located in Crider's Exchange, Bellefonte, Pa., (Phone 2148) and will conduct his business from that address.

HUGH M. QUIGLEY

ALL FORMS OF
INSURANCE

Temple Court

Phone 2123

Bellefonte, Pa.

4/11/42

NESS

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1943.

***Heads Sales Promotion
For Brooks Brothers***

POST-WAR



G. Frederic Riegel

G. Frederic Riegel has been appointed sales-promotion manager of Brooks Brothers, manufacturers and merchants of men's clothing and furnishings, officers' uniforms and supplies and importers of British accessories, it was announced yesterday. Mr. Riegel, who has been associated with advertising agencies and has directed many Brooks Brothers' campaigns, will assume his new duties Jan. 1.

N. A.

Ne

LIS

W